

r Date: 10/25/2023 - Wednesday

<u>11 Number</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Call Reason</u>	<u>Action</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Duplicate</u>
-118759	1856	911 - POL-ACTIVE SHOOTER	Report Taken	1	5
Call Taker:		LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Call Source:		911			
Call Closed By:		LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE 10/30/2023 0904			
Call Modified By:		LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE			
Location/Address:		[LEW 5724] SPARETIME RECREATION - 24 MOLLISON WAY			
Jurisdiction:		Lewiston			
EMD Determinant:		M27B - Multiple wounds			
CMDS4:		[REDACTED]			
Chief Complaint:		Stab / Gunshot / Penetrating Trauma			
Problem:		ACTIVE SHOOTER			
EMD Situation:		[REDACTED]			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1857	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN*** [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1858	LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN*** [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1858	LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN*** [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1859	LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN*** [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1916	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN***, [REDACTED] ***UNKNOWN*** - [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2107	LAC723 - Smith, Casey			
Involved Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2131	LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2153	LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2241	LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor			
Modified By:	10/26/2023 0520	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Involved Party:		POSS SUSPECT CARD, ROBERT R @ [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2352	LAC232 - Jordan, Meagan			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN***, [REDACTED] UNKNOWN*** - [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2356	LAC232 - Jordan, Meagan			
Calling Party:		***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN*** [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
ID:		LPD4253 - Bergeron "CIT", Olivia			
Dispatched By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Arrived By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Cleared By:		LPD1038 - Theiss, James			
Location Change:		[LEW 3276] LEWISTON ARMORY - 65 CENTRAL AVE [Modified: 10/25/2023 2141]			
Jurisdiction:		Lewiston			
ID:		LPD4324 - Simoneau "CIT", Parker			
Dispatched By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Enroute By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Arrived By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			

Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4358 - Cote "CIT", Reid
 Disp-18:57:23 Enrt-18:57:30 Arvd-19:02:22 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:14:16
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Enroute By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Disp-18:58:37 Enrt-18:58:39 Arvd-19:00:04 Clrd-21:43:06
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Enroute By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2882 - Brown, Joey
 Disp-19:01:13 Arvd-19:01:15 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:57:24
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD1038 - Theiss, James
 ID: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy
 Disp-19:02:18 Arvd-19:02:19 Clrd-19:16:09
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-19:02:46 Arvd-19:02:50 Clrd-19:29:49
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4437 - Kyllonen, Nicholas
 Disp-19:03:06 Arvd-19:03:08 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:17:22
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Location Change: [LEW 3276] LEWISTON ARMORY - 65 CENTRAL AVE [Modified: 10/25/2023 2141]
 Jurisdiction: Lewiston
 ID: LPD2244 - Murphy "CIT", Thomas
 Disp-19:05:24 Arvd-19:05:26 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:09:17
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Fire Unit: LE5-Pumper-LEW Engine 5
 Disp-19:07:57 Enrt-19:08:27 Arvd-19:37:43 Clrd-19:37:46
 InQrtsUnavl-19:37:46 InSrvce-19:37:46
 Enroute By: LFD2863 - Letendre, Jacob
 Fire Unit: LE4-Pumper-LEW Engine 4
 Disp-19:08:07 Enrt-19:09:21 Arvd-19:15:01 Clrd-19:31:09
 InQrtsUnavl-19:31:09 InSrvce-19:31:09
 Arrived By: LFD2689 - XXXXXXXXXX
 Fire Unit: 415-Command-Lewiston Captain
 Disp-19:08:16 Enrt-19:09:23 Arvd-19:31:43 Clrd-20:01:05
 InQrtsUnavl-20:01:05 InSrvce-20:01:05
 ID: APD653 - Rossignol, Logan
 Disp-19:19:27 Clrd-19:19:31
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD670 - Croswell, Joshua
 Disp-19:35:21 Enrt-19:40:02 Arvd-19:41:26 Clrd-19:52:35
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD627 - Barnies, Tyler
 Disp-19:35:28 Enrt-19:40:00 Arvd-19:41:25 Clrd-19:52:33
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: APD627 - Barnies, Tyler
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD653 - Rossignol, Logan
 Disp-19:36:50 Arvd-19:39:34 Clrd-20:19:57
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD645 - Soper, William
 Disp-19:36:55 Enrt-19:39:59 Arvd-19:41:31 Clrd-20:00:26
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna

Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:37:32 Enrt-19:39:58 Arvd-19:47:03 Clrd-19:47:11
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD465 - Cogle, Timothy
 Disp-19:37:39 Enrt-19:39:55 Arvd-19:41:57 Clrd-19:53:03
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD600 - Miville, Joseph
 Disp-19:37:45 Enrt-19:39:54 Arvd-19:43:53 Clrd-19:52:02
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD2962 - Rousseau "CIT", William
 Disp-19:40:03 Arvd-19:40:05 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 02:00:08
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD1038 - Theiss, James
 Location Change: [LEW 4892] [REDACTED] [Modified: 10/25/2023 2235]
 Jurisdiction: Lewiston
 ID: APD672 - Aronson, Nathaniel
 Disp-19:42:23 Arvd-19:42:24 Clrd-20:34:56
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD644 - Dyer, Sean
 Disp-20:07:29 Arvd-20:08:29 Clrd-20:12:48
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD3726 - Jacques "CIT", Darren
 Disp-20:42:31 Arvd-20:42:33 Clrd-21:42:54
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-21:28:44 Arvd-21:28:53 Clrd-21:46:00
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy
 Disp-21:28:49 Arvd-21:28:52 Clrd-21:48:03
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Disp-21:44:29 Arvd-21:44:38 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:56:09
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD3726 - Jacques "CIT", Darren
 Disp-21:44:34 Arvd-21:44:39 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:56:08
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-22:16:58 Arvd-22:17:02 Clrd-23:30:08
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy
 Disp-22:17:04 Arvd-22:17:15 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 02:32:01
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy

ID: LPD4286 - Wing "CIT", Dalton
 Disp-22:31:06 Arvd-22:31:08 Clrd-23:23:01

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua

ID: LPD4286 - Wing "CIT", Dalton
 Disp-23:30:19 Arvd-23:30:22 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:19:30

Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor

ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-23:32:02 Arvd-23:32:06 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:05:26

Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD3131 - Michaud "CIT", Desiree

ID: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Arvd-04:06:00 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:19:03

Dispatched By: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Arrived By: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor

ID: LPD4358 - Cote "CIT", Reid
 Disp-04:14:21 Arvd-04:14:23 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 05:03:21

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor

ID: LPD4373 - Washington "cit", Michael
 Disp-04:14:31 Arvd-04:14:35 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 14:14:53

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE

ID: LPD2416 - Griffin "CIT", Patrick
 Disp-04:58:40 Arvd-04:58:42 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 18:17:25

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE

ID: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Arvd-11:49:52 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 14:41:03

Dispatched By: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Arrived By: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Cleared By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE

ID: LPD4441 - Parker, Bryan
 Disp-14:14:45 Arvd-14:14:49 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 23:27:04

Dispatched By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 Arrived By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa

ID: LPD4324 - Simoneau "CIT", Parker
 Disp-23:26:58 Arvd-23:27:45 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 03:00:03

Dispatched By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Arrived By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa

ID: LPD4274 - Kaviro, Ahmed
 Disp-02:59:55 Arvd-03:00:00 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 07:17:06

Dispatched By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Arrived By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa

ID: LPD2733 - Strout "CIT", Kenneth
 Disp-07:17:02 Arvd-07:20:20 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 23:23:56

Dispatched By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Arrived By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1856 Hart, Darrin**
 MALE SHOOTING AT PEOPLE

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1857 Gagne, Jenna**
 2 SHOTS FIRED INSIDE

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1857 Gagne, Jenna**
 MALE BLK HAIR, BROWN HOODIE LOOKED LIKE A RIFLE

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1857 Sparks, Teila**
 black ar style gun dark pants

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1857 Gagne, Jenna
IN THE BACK OF THE BOWLING ALLEY.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1857 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER REPORTING [REDACTED] INSIDE A CLOSET

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1858 Gagne, Jenna
UNK IF ANYONE IS HURT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1858 Sparks, Teila
another call [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1858 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1859 Sparks, Teila
uas called told to stage mtpl rigs

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1859 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1859 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1859 Hart, Darrin
UNSURE WHERE THE GUY IS THAT HAD THE GUN WENT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1900 Moreau, Joshua
202: BACK SIDE OF BUILDING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1900 Sparks, Teila
caller on left side of building, [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1900 Sparks, Teila
caller cant find [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1901 Moreau, Joshua
202: 6-8 VICTIMS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1902 Gagne, Jenna
MSP HAS 3 UNITS ENR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1902 Moreau, Joshua
101: BACK STAIRWELL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1903 Gagne, Jenna
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1905 Gagne, Jenna
UAS HAS 3 RIGS ENR, 1 FROM LISBON EMS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1903 Moreau, Joshua
107: MASS CAUSALTY ADVISING ALL LOCAL HOSPITALS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1904 Moreau, Joshua
240: [REDACTED] STATING SUSPECT IS STIL INSIDE
AND ARMED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1904 Moreau, Joshua
282: WM BLACK T SHIRT WEARING ALL BLACK CARRYING A RIFLE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1905 Gagne, Jenna
ST MARYS ER NOTIFIED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1905 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1908 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2006 Sparks, Teila
caller has escaped to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1908 Hart, Darrin
PER 415 DISPATCH E5 AND E4 TO ASSIST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Moreau, Joshua
206: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1925 Moreau, Joshua
262: ENROUTE FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1929 Moreau, Joshua
PHILLIPON AND FECTEAU OUT AT SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1929 Gagne, Jenna
121 OUT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1930 Gagne, Jenna
109 SOPER/143 MIVILLE OUT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1933 Moreau, Joshua
240: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1936 Moreau, Joshua
VICTIMS HAVE ALL BEEN TRANSPORTED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1936 Gagne, Jenna
SUSPECT LEFT IN A WHITE CAR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1938 Moreau, Joshua
SCENE IS SECURE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1940 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1941 Moreau, Joshua
238- FECTEAU OUT AT SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1942 Gagne, Jenna
APD UNITS ON SCENE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1948 Wigton, Spencer
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1951 Wigton, Spencer
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1949 Wigton, Spencer
lpdl788 req msp for [REDACTED] to msp. [REDACTED]
already started by MSP.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 HALL, TIMOTHY
ST MARYS, CMMC, AND BATES ADVISED TO LOCK DOWN.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 HALL, TIMOTHY
MEMA NOTIFIED TO SEND WAS TO ALL OF LEWISTON TO LOCK DOWN.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 Smith, Casey
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1959 Wigton, Spencer
code red message sent for all Lewiston residents to shelter
in place.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2002 Moreau, Joshua
238: ADVISES SUSPECTED MIGHT BE VISIBLE FROM [REDACTED]
RAILROAD TRACKS NEAR STETSON RD HEADING AWAY FROM SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2003 Moreau, Joshua
[REDACTED] ENROUTE TO CHECK THE TRACKS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2004 Moreau, Joshua
UNITS OUT ON STETSON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2008 Moreau, Joshua
[REDACTED] 202 ENROUTE TO
CHECK

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2011 Moreau, Joshua
GODDARD RD ANOTHER SHOOTING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2016 Moreau, Joshua
202: ADVISES MISSING VITIMS FROM SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2018 Wigton, Spencer
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2025 Moreau, Joshua
LPD JARMAN ADVISES THE SPARETIME CALL [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2032 Sparks, Teila
portland nurses enroute to cmmc to assist

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2100 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER ON THIS, THINKS THE SUSPECT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2102 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2114 Moreau, Joshua
202: WHITE SUBARU WITH A BLACK BUMPER OF SHOOTING SUSPECT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2114 Moreau, Joshua
BOLO TO ALL AREA MDT'S

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2115 Hopkins, Taylor
BOLO BOLO
POSS SUSPECT, ROBERT CARD [REDACTED]. DRIVING A WHITE SUB
OUTACK [REDACTED].

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2116 Smith, Casey
SGT DUDA MSP WOULD LIKE A CALL REGARDING THE UNITS NEEDED
FOR SEARCH [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2116 Hart, Darrin
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2117 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2116 Gagne, Jenna
BOLO GIVEN OVER THE AIR TO APD UNITS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2118 Moreau, Joshua
LPD226/OFC COUETTE/MARTIN WALLACE CHECKING ADDRESS OF
SUSPECT [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2121 Moreau, Joshua
BUS NEEDED FOR 48 WITNESSES FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2122 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER REPORTING [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2124 Smith, Casey
ASO ADVISING [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] ROBERT CARD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2125 HALL, TIMOTHY
FILE 25 IS BEING SENT BY STATE POLICE ON ROBERT CARD AND VEHICLE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2130 Hopkins, Taylor
CALLER THINKS ITS POSS - [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2138 Wigton, Spencer
PER LISBON PD - SUSPECT ROBERT CARD IS NOT AT HIS ADDRESS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2153 Hopkins, Taylor
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2156 Hopkins, Taylor
CALLER ADVISING [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2157 Hopkins, Taylor
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2159 Hopkins, Taylor
PER MSP LISBON PD SAW POSS VEHICLE AT THE BOAT LAUNCH IN LISBON. MSP ENRT TO ASSIST.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2202 Moreau, Joshua
202/204 ON SCENE AT THE BOAT LAUNCH. CONFORMED VEHICLE IS ON SCENE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2203 Moreau, Joshua
207 ON SCENE IN LISBON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2225 Hopkins, Taylor
ROBERT CARD'S [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2228 Cayer, Mark
CALLER THINKS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2231 Hopkins, Taylor
208 WING AND WINTHROP UNIT @ FROST HILL IN LISBON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2232 Moreau, Joshua
ROUSSEAU/LANDRY/RAWSTROM CLEARING THE TREE STREET SCHOOL ON LISBON ST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2233 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THAT IT LOOKS LIKE [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2247 Moreau, Joshua
217: REQUESTING LIS PD [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2247 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2248 Moreau, Joshua
MSP TAKING OVER THE SCENE AT SPARETIME. JAMES/COTE STAYING ON SCENE FOR SECENE SECURITY

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2249 Moreau, Joshua
CMMC HAS EVIDENCE READY FOR PICKUP

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2254 Hart, Darrin
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2351 Hart, Darrin
WITNESS & FAMILY REUNIFICATION - ALL SUBJECTS ARE BEING BROUGHT TO AUBURN MIDDLE SCHOOL.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2305 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THAT THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2313 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THAT THEY THINK THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] THAT DRIVES THE SAME KIND OF
VEHICLE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2327 Smith, Casey
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. WOULD LIKE THIS
INFORMATION TO BE CONFIRMED AND TO KNOW WHERE THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2331 Hopkins, Taylor
NEW COMMAND POST - LEWISTON HIGH SCHOOL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2344 Moreau, Joshua
206: ENROUTE TO LHS FOR SECURITY DETAIL AT NEW COMMAND POST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2351 Jordan, Meagan
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2352 Jordan, Meagan
CALLER STATING THAT HE KNOWS ROBERT CARD SPENDS A LOT OF
TIME AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2356 Jordan, Meagan
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2357 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER WAS WATCHING YOUTUBE AND SEEN A COMMENT THAT
ROBERT CARD [REDACTED].

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0000 Moreau, Joshua
LISBON PD ADVISED

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0003 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER BELIEVES THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0050 Jordan, Meagan
CALLER STATING THAT ROBERT CARD [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0110 Hopkins, Taylor
FAMILY IN OK
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0232 Cayer, Mark
CALLER REPORTING HE HAS SEEN THE VEH FOR THE LAST TWO WEEKS
DRIVING UP AND DOWN PARKING LOT DURING THE EARLY MORNING
HOURS. HE FELT GUILTY FOR NOT REPORTING THIS SOONER.
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0452 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/26/2023 0454 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0554 Hopkins, Taylor
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 1615 Philbrick, Holly
Modified By: 10/26/2023 1650 Smith, Casey
Captain Caillier from LFD requesting a phone call, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 1749 Philbrick, Holly
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Refer To Fire Case: 23LEW-2028-IN
Refer To Incident: 23LEW-5272-OF

r Date: 10/25/2023 - Wednesday

<u>11 Number</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Call Reason</u>	<u>Action</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Duplicate</u>
-118763	1908	Phone - POL-ACTIVE SHOOTER	Report Taken	1	2
Call Taker:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Call Source:		Telephone			
Call Closed By:		LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE 10/30/2023 0904			
Call Modified By:		LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE			
Location/Address:		[LEW 4240] SCHEMENGEE'S BILLIARDS - 553 LINCOLN ST			
Jurisdiction:		Lewiston			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2047 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Modified By:		10/25/2023 2120 LAC723 - Smith, Casey			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2049 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Modified By:		10/25/2023 2119 LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Involved Party:		POSS SUSPECT			
		CARD, ROBERT R [REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2104 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2124 LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2150 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Calling Party:		ARMY RESERVE			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:		10/26/2023 0111 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Involved Party:		KNOWN AQUANTIENCE LAST KNOWN ADDRESS			
Victim:		N			
Party Entered By:		10/26/2023 0330 LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Involved Party:		[REDACTED]			
Victim:		Y			
ID:		LPD4324 - Simoneau "CIT", Parker			
Disp-19:10:16		Enrt-19:10:18	Arvd-19:13:42	Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:32:46	
Cleared By:		LPD1038 - Theiss, James			
Fire Unit:		LE7-Pumper-LEW Engine 7			
Disp-19:10:56		Enrt-19:11:17	Arvd-19:14:58	Clrd-20:03:01	
InQrtsUnavl-20:03:09		InSrvce-20:03:09			
Dispatched By:		LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Enroute By:		LFD2658 - Wiers, Matthew			
Arrived By:		LFD2658 - Wiers, Matthew			
Cleared By:		LFD2658 - Wiers, Matthew			
ID:		LPD3726 - Jacques "CIT", Darren			
Disp-19:13:33			Arvd-19:13:36	Clrd-20:32:57	
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy			
Disp-19:16:13			Arvd-19:16:16	Clrd-19:55:16	
ID:		APD670 - Crosswell, Joshua			
Disp-19:17:39			Arvd-19:17:41	Clrd-19:34:58	
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD627 - Barnies, Tyler			
Disp-19:18:25			Arvd-19:19:18	Clrd-19:34:59	
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD570 - Gagnon, Nicholas			
Disp-19:18:31			Arvd-19:19:19	Clrd-19:36:14	
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			

ID: APD600 - Miville, Joseph
 Disp-19:18:50 Arvd-19:30:19 Clrd-19:36:21
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD544 - McCamish, Marshall
 Disp-19:19:14 Clrd-19:36:25
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD653 - Rossignol, Logan
 Disp-19:19:39 Arvd-19:19:40 Clrd-19:35:01
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:22:59 Enrt-19:23:00 Clrd-19:36:18
 Dispatched By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Enroute By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD465 - Cogle, Timothy
 Disp-19:25:57 Enrt-19:26:00 Arvd-19:29:34 Clrd-19:36:20
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Fire Unit: 420-Staff-LEW Fire Chief
 Disp-19:25:57 Arvd-19:26:00 Clrd-20:01:07
 InQrtsUnavl-20:01:07 InSrvce-20:01:07
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 ID: APD645 - Soper, William
 Disp-19:26:59 Enrt-19:27:01 Arvd-19:30:18 Clrd-19:36:08
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD644 - Dyer, Sean
 Disp-19:28:15 Enrt-19:28:19 Clrd-19:36:27
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-19:29:54 Enrt-19:29:56 Arvd-19:36:41 Clrd-20:40:30
 Fire Unit: LE3-Aerial-LEW Engine 3 "Quint"
 Disp-19:31:19 Arvd-19:31:41 Clrd-19:59:57
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:56 InSrvce-20:00:56
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LFD3485 - Gayton, Robert
 Fire Unit: LE4-Pumper-LEW Engine 4
 Disp-19:31:39 Arvd-19:31:45 Clrd-20:00:20
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:20 InSrvce-20:00:20
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Fire Unit: L11-Aerial-LEW Ladder 1
 Disp-19:31:59 Arvd-19:32:00 Clrd-20:00:26
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:26 InSrvce-20:00:26
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Fire Unit: 420-Staff-LEW Fire Chief
 Disp-19:19:38 Clrd-19:19:57
 InQrtsUnavl-19:19:57 InSrvce-19:19:57
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:37:07 Clrd-19:37:24
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD465 - Cogle, Timothy
 Disp-19:37:10 Clrd-19:37:22

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD600 - Miville, Joseph
 Disp-19:37:19 Clrd-19:37:25

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Fire Unit: LE5-Pumper-LEW Engine 5
 Disp-19:37:51 Arvd-19:37:52 Clrd-20:00:24
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:24 InSrvce-20:00:24

Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 ID: LPD3960 - Martin-Wallace, Alex
 Disp-19:40:39 Arvd-19:40:41 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 00:46:43
 ID: APD672 - Aronson, Nathaniel
 Disp-19:42:12 Clrd-19:42:15

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD3133 - Burkhardt "CIT", Jeffrey
 Arvd-19:45:12 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:15:35

Dispatched By: LAC720 - Wigton, Spencer
 Arrived By: LAC720 - Wigton, Spencer
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:47:19 Arvd-19:47:21 Clrd-19:52:13

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:57:33 Enrt-19:57:41 Arvd-21:06:59 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:29:01

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Cleared By: APD479 - Watkins, Scott
 ID: LPD2415 - Dumond "CIT", Michael
 Disp-22:19:26 Arvd-22:19:29 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 02:52:51
 Cleared By: LAC232 - Jordan, Meagan
 ID: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Disp-22:21:02 Arvd-22:21:05 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:30:17
 Cleared By: LPD1038 - Theiss, James
 ID: LPD4314 - MacKenzie "cit", Ross
 Disp-03:13:01 Arvd-03:13:04 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:06:35
 LPD4277 - Klemanski "cit", Joseph

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD1993 - Rose, Brian
 Disp-04:18:26 Arvd-04:18:28 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 23:24:01

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 ID: LPD4286 - Wing "CIT", Dalton
 Disp-04:19:36 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:19:44

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4044 - Allen "cit", David
 Disp-04:27:21 Arvd-04:27:23 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 05:51:34
 LPD3625 - Provost, Zachary

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LPD3131 - Michaud "CIT", Desiree
 ID: LPD4037 - Schmitz "CIT", Aaron
 Arvd-15:15:29 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 21:21:27

Dispatched By: LPD4037 - Schmitz "CIT", Aaron
 Arrived By: LPD4037 - Schmitz "CIT", Aaron
 Cleared By: LAC454 - Dunlop, Trevin
 Narrative: **10/25/2023 1908 Gagne, Jenna**
 TALL WM ACTIVE SHOOTER. HOODIE AND JEANS.

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1909 Gagne, Jenna**
 ARMED WITH A RIFLE.

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1909 Moreau, Joshua**

CALLER STATING ACTIVE SHOOTER

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1909 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER REPORTING THE SAME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1909 Gagne, Jenna
20 SHOTS FIRED TOTAL.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1909 Gagne, Jenna
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Sparks, Teila
another call

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Gagne, Jenna
PERSON WITH THE RIFLE TOOK OFF UNK WHERE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1912 Moreau, Joshua
203: ENROUTE WITH AN MSP OFC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1911 Gagne, Jenna
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1911 Gagne, Jenna
LOTS OF PEOPLE HURT INSIDE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1911 Gagne, Jenna
APPROX 5 VICTIMS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1912 Sparks, Teila
caller under pool table [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1913 Sparks, Teila
per 203 20 people down no lights

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1914 Moreau, Joshua
OFC OUELETTE ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1914 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1915 Fournier, Martin
active shooter not a drill

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1917 Sparks, Teila
msp sending rigs from gardner

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1917 Gagne, Jenna
UAS CLEAR TO ENTER

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
TALL WM BALCK HAIR BLACK GOATEE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY ADVISES SUSPECT INSIDE BUILDING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Fournier, Martin
ACTIVE SHOOTER PAGE SENT. DISPATCHER GAMMON ENROUTE TO ACRC
dEP CHALOUX ACTIVE TO SCHMENGEE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
LPD4076 HAS COMMAND AT THIS LOCATION GOING [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY 3 VICTIMS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1920 Moreau, Joshua
203: MOVING VICTIMS TO THE CRUISERS FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1921 Moreau, Joshua
AVERY BACK ROOM CLEAR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Sparks, Teila
all engines with paramedics enroute

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Gagne, Jenna
gardiner ems enr

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Gagne, Jenna
116- ONE ON BOARD HEADING TO THE HOSPITAL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1924 Hart, Darrin
HAVE A CALLER DOWN BY THE RIVER - [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1926 Gagne, Jenna
104-3 INJURED ON BOARD HEADING TO CMMC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1926 Moreau, Joshua
203: ENROUTE FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1927 Hart, Darrin
CHESTNUT PARKING GARAGE - MALE MATCHING DESC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1931 Moreau, Joshua
LPD CHAMBERLAIN OUT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1931 Moreau, Joshua
VICTIMS HAVE ALL BEEN TRANSPORTED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1937 Smith, Casey
EMA IS EMERGENCY MESSAGE NEEDS TO BE SENT OUT [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1943 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY ADVISES NO OFFICER INJURIES AT CMMC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1944 Moreau, Joshua
OFC LEVESQUE REQUESTING A BUS FOR WITNESSES

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1945 Hart, Darrin
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1946 Hart, Darrin
FIELD NORTH OF SCHEMENGEEES - [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1946 Gagne, Jenna
UAS BACK TO SCHMENGEEES

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1946 Moreau, Joshua
UAS ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1947 Hart, Darrin
ALL LFD UNITS TAKING COVER

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1948 Cayer, Mark
ROSE CHECKING FOR BUS/AND OR LARGE VAN TO TRANSPORT PEOPLE
FROM SCHMENGEEES TO STATION. WILL CALL BACK.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1949 Gagne, Jenna
UAS ENR WITH THREE RIGS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1949 Moreau, Joshua
WALMART DISTRIBUTION ADVISED TO LOCK DOWN

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1951 Moreau, Joshua
203: REQUESTING SURROUNDING PDS TO SEND UNITS

MALE CALLED SAID HE THINKS THE SHOOTER IS [REDACTED] HE ISNT SURE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2046 Cayer, Mark
ASO ESCORTING PEOPLE FROM SONDER AND DRAM

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2048 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2049 Cayer, Mark
BUS ON WAY TO SCHEMENGEEES- [REDACTED] MY CONTACT THROUGH WESTERN MAINE TRANSP

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2049 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2054 Sparks, Teila
stated he is exmilitary with deliusions and mutiple weapons

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2054 HALL, TIMOTHY
ROBERT CARD INFO GIVEN TO SGT WHALEN AT THE PD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2105 Smith, Casey
CUMBERLAND COUNTY ADVISING THEY GOT A CALL FROM [REDACTED] STATING SHE ALSO RECONGIZED THE MALE AS ROBERT CARD DOB [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2105 Sparks, Teila
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THE SUBJ LOOKS LIKE ROBERT CARD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2122 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2124 Moreau, Joshua
ALL MSP GAME WARDENS FALLING BACK TO GREAT FALLS PLAZA

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2124 Hopkins, Taylor
POSS SUSPECT
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2125 Moreau, Joshua
PW REQUEST CLOSE DOWN LINCOLN AND SOUTH

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2126 Cayer, Mark
HIGHWAY STANDBY ADVISED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2136 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED] PD CAME BY TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE THAT WAS CLIMBING DOWN FROM ROOF. CALLER HAS PIC THINKS IT MAY MATCH SHOOTER DESCRIPTION.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2137 Hart, Darrin
CALLER JUST SAW CAR IN QUESTION WENT UP CHESTNUT ST TOWARDS CANAL ST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2144 Cayer, Mark
CALLER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2151 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2152 Sparks, Teila
RICHARD GAGNON ATTACHED STATED SUSPECT IS ONE OF HIS RESERVE OFFICERS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2153 Cayer, Mark
BOAT LAUNCH AT FROST HILL AND 196 BY THE DIPPER, VEH MATCHING DESC PER LISBON PD, THEY ARE ER.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2154 Moreau, Joshua

Modified By: 10/25/2023 2155 Moreau, Joshua
SWAN/KING ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2155 Moreau, Joshua
RAWSTROM/ROUSSEAU/LPD1578 ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2207 Moreau, Joshua
WIERS/ROSE/CAUOETTE ENROUTE TO LISBON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2304 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WAS AT THE LOCATION AT THE
TIME OF THE SHOOTING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2323 Cayer, Mark
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2325 Moreau, Joshua

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. CMMC HAS NO RECORD. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2325 Moreau, Joshua
LPD WATCH COMMANDER ADVISED. NO IDS ON THE VICTIMS YET.
PLEASE TELL ALL CALLERS NO INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE YET

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2331 Hopkins, Taylor
NEW COMMAND POST - LEWISTON HIGH SCHOOL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2351 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WAS AT THE BAR DURING THE SHOOTING

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0002 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TWIN CITIES.
CALLER'S PHONE NUMBER IS 615-2575

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0038 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0054 Sparks, Teila
CALLER STATED ROBERT IS ON SPYDIALER

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0142 Cayer, Mark
CALLER STATES [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Refer To Fire Case: 23LEW-2027-IN
Refer To Incident: 23LEW-5273-OF

r Date: 10/25/2023 - Wednesday

<u>Call Number</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Call Reason</u>	<u>Action</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Duplicate</u>
-118774	1951	Phone - POL-Weapons, Gun, Knife	Cleared	1	
Call Taker: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna Call Source: Telephone Call Closed By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin 10/26/2023 0046 Call Modified By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin Location/Address: [LEW 1625] DAVINCIS - 150 MILL ST Jurisdiction: Lewiston Party Entered By: 10/26/2023 0046 LAC111 - Hart, Darrin Calling Party: ***UNKNOWN***					
	ID:	APD438 - Moen, Jason			
		Disp-19:52:18 Enrt-19:52:20	Clrd-19:57:24		
	ID:	APD627 - Barnies, Tyler			
		Disp-19:52:46	Clrd-20:18:22		
	ID:	APD619 - Barnies, Travis			
		Disp-19:52:54	Arvd-19:54:16	Clrd-19:58:20	
	ID:	APD465 - Cogle, Timothy			
		Disp-19:53:06 Enrt-19:53:11	Clrd-20:18:39		
	ID:	APD570 - Gagnon, Nicholas			
		Disp-19:53:21 Enrt-19:53:23	Clrd-20:17:35		
	ID:	LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy			
		Disp-19:55:16	Arvd-19:55:19	Clrd-20:38:58	
Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua Vehicle Entered By: 10/25/2023 1957 LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna Vehicle: [REDACTED]					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1951 Gagne, Jenna MSP ADVISED OF ANOTHER POSSIBLE SHOOTING, APD UNITS ENR					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1952 Gagne, Jenna LPD REDIRECTING APD UNITS TO DAVINCHIS					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1953 Gagne, Jenna 116- CODE RED FOR THE CITY TO SHELTER IN PLACE					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1954 Gagne, Jenna 5 MILE RADIUS IN THE CITY FROM GREAT FALLS PLAZA					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1954 Gagne, Jenna 108- NOTHING HERE YET					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 Gagne, Jenna 108 SWEPT THE RESTAURANT- NOTHING FOUND. ADVISED THEM TO SHELTER IN PLACE.					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 Gagne, Jenna [REDACTED]					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1957 Moreau, Joshua DAVINCI'S IS CLEAR AND HAS BEEN SWEPT					
Narrative: 10/25/2023 1957 Gagne, Jenna 143- LARGE GROUP OF PEOPLE ESCORTING THEM OUTSIDE					

During the course of events from 10/25/23, I was notified by Officer MacWhinnie that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was in the lobby of the Lewiston Police Department and wanted to speak to someone about [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I contacted Major Crimes and advised them of the [REDACTED]. I was requested to notify [REDACTED]. I then went into the lobby and began speaking with her. The [REDACTED] advised she was being told [REDACTED] was deceased and wanted to confirm it with investigators. I told her that [REDACTED] had passed and expressed my condolences. She relayed she was aware from others that [REDACTED] was deceased but she was really looking to see where her body was being taken.

Sgt. David Levesque



Maine State Police Continuation Report

Event # 23-56127

Author Trooper Jack Dow

CODE NO 1121

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On the evening of 10-25-2023 I was working at the York scale facility when the call of a mass shooting came in over the radio. The reported incident was in Lewiston. I responded to Lewiston and reported to the Command Post. I was assigned to scene security at the bowling alley, Just-In-Time Recreation. I reported and was given assignments to secure the exterior of the building by my Sgt. C. Rogers and Lt. A. Hayden. I worked on the rear of the building for most of the night then the front of the building. I was relieved on the morning of 10-26-2023 at Approx. 6:00 AM. Nothing out of the ordinary to report during the security detail.

ENCLOSURES:

N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

Attach to the incident report

	Victim	DOB	Family Member Notified
1	Peyton Brewer-Ross		[REDACTED]
2	Thomas Ryan Conrad		
3	Joshua Seal		
4	William Young		
5	Aaron Young		
6	Robert Violette		
7	Lucielle Violette		
8	Arthur Strout		
9	Ronald Morin		
10	Bryan McFarlane		
11	Joseph Walker		
12	Maxx Hathaway		
13	Steven Vozella		
14	Michael Deslauriers		
15	Jason Adam Walker		
16	Tricia Asselin		
17	William Brackett		
18	Keith Macheir		

Relationship	Family Number	Scene
[REDACTED]		Schemengees BAR
		Sparetime Bowl
		Schemengees BAR
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime CMMC From Bowling Alley
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Schemengees CMMC from Bar
		Schemengees CMMC from Bar

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

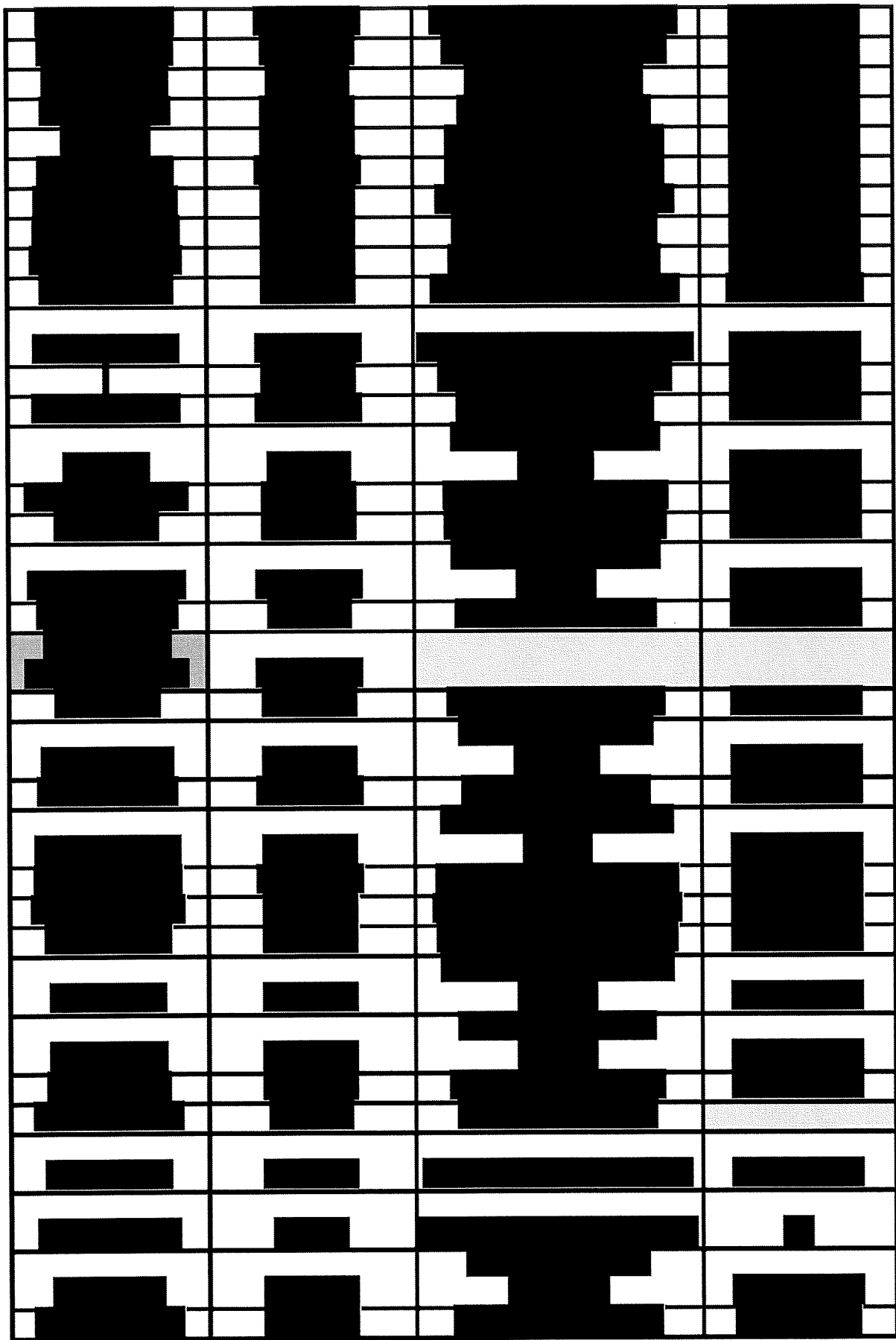
[REDACTED]

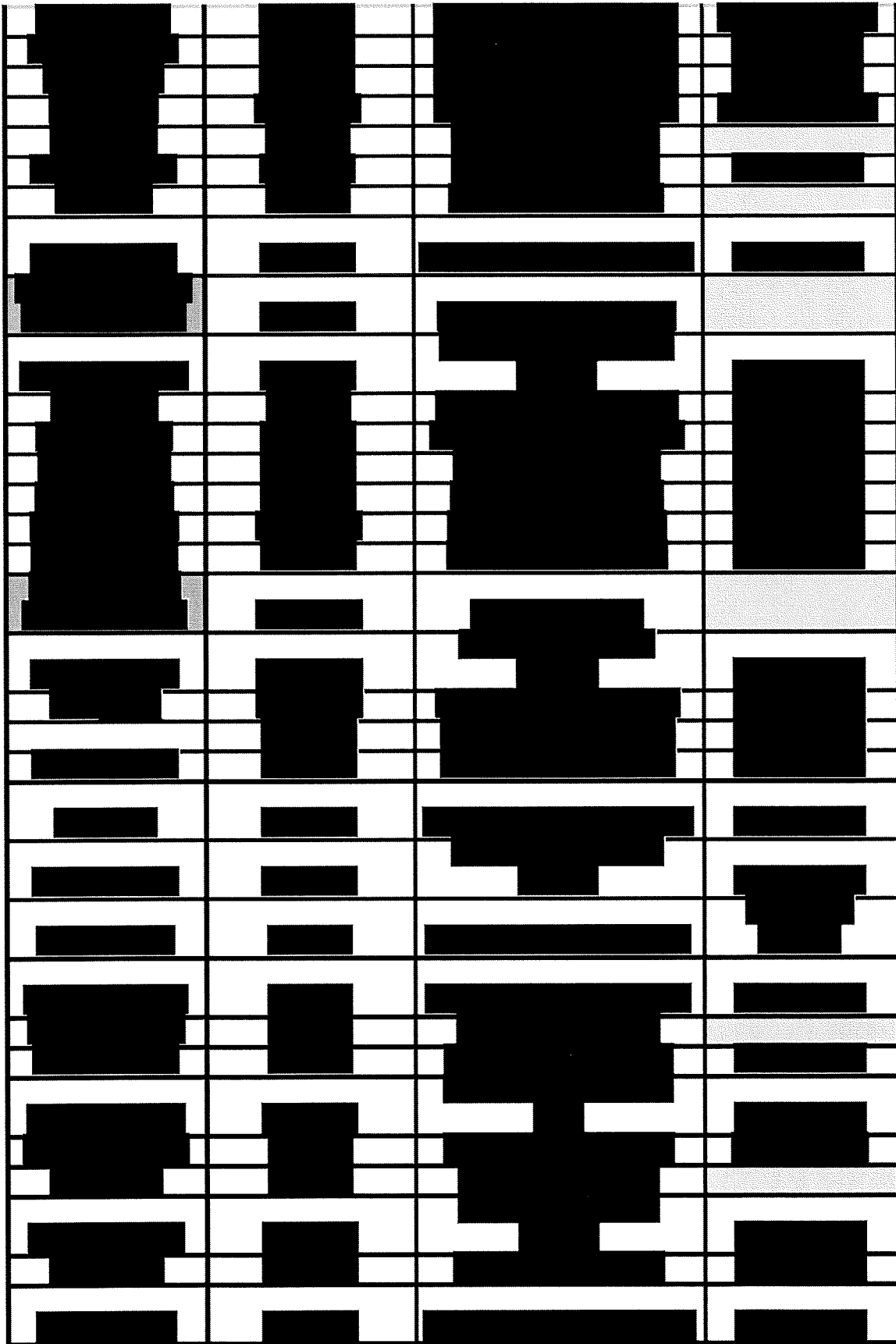
[REDACTED]

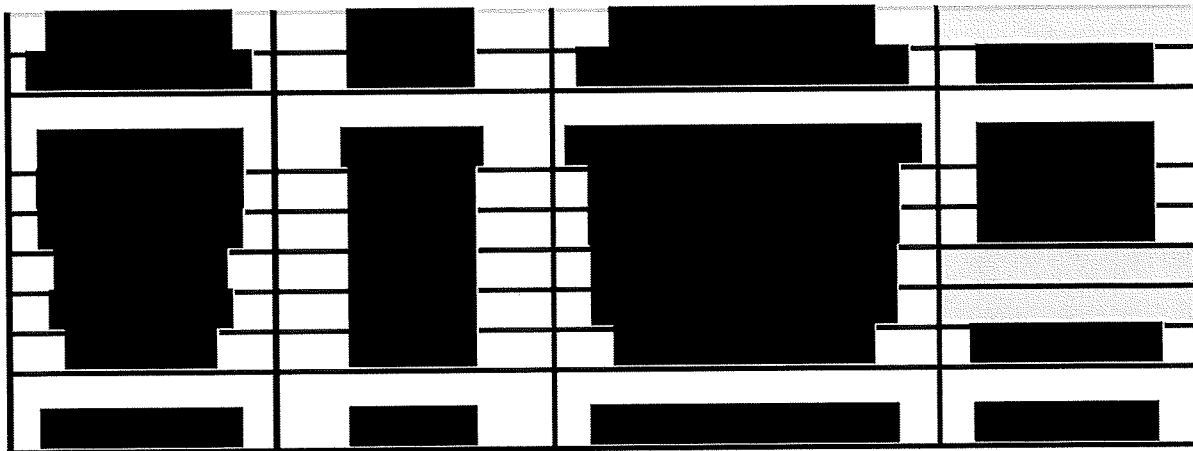












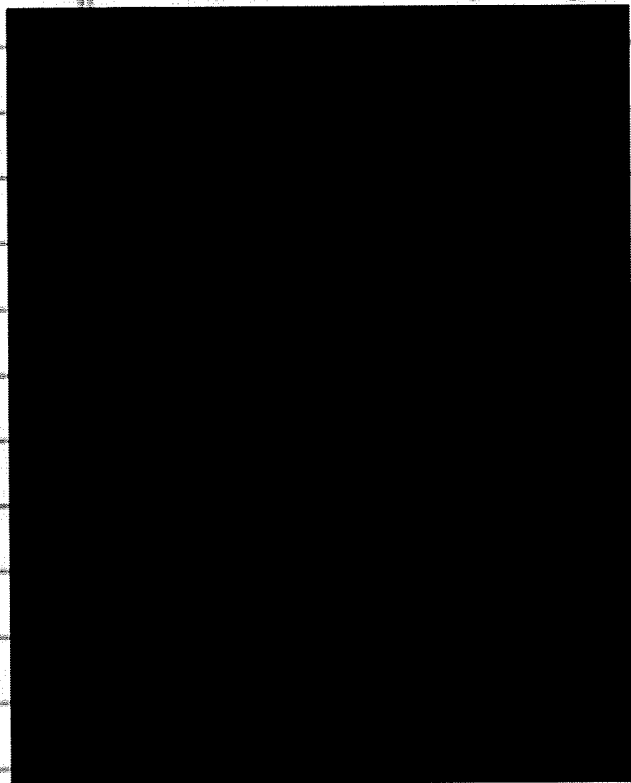
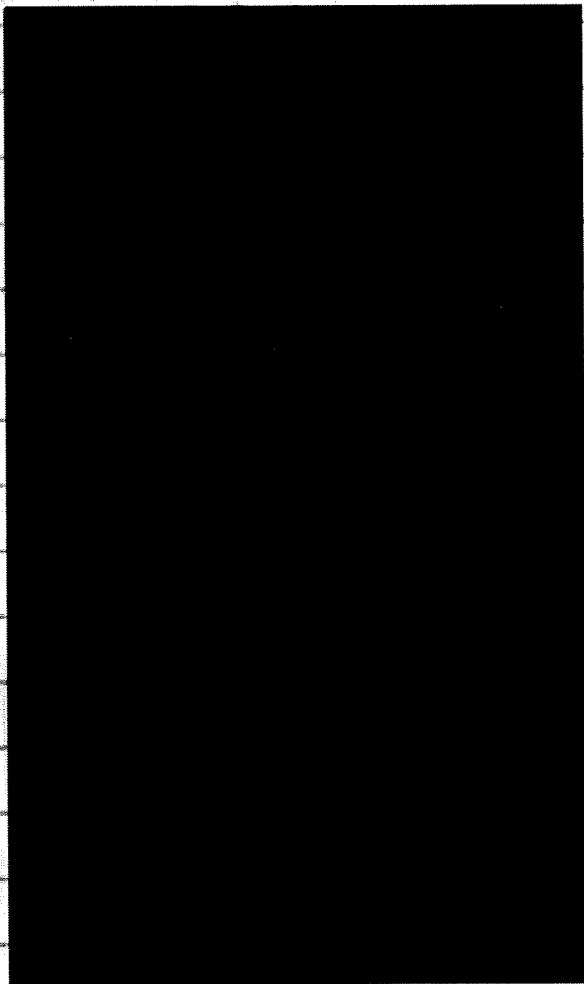
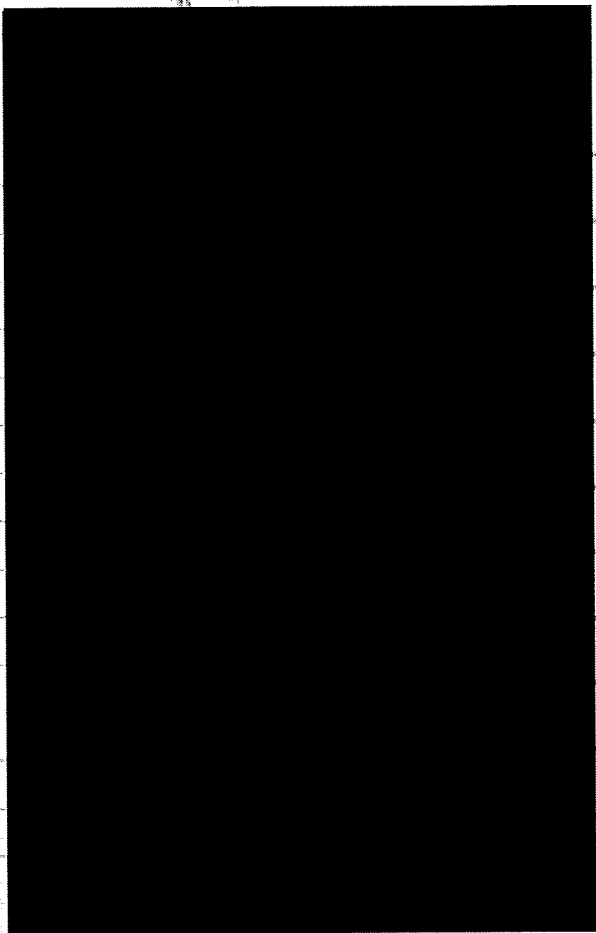
Just in Time Rec.	Concannon ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Pyburn FBI
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Mehrmann FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Connelly ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Jacobs FBI
	Kenty ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO

Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Kenty ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Kenty ATF
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Concannon ATF
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Schemengee's	Jacobs FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Schemengee's	Connelly ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Eric FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
	Kenty ATF
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
	Kelley FBI
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Schemengee's	Rae FBI
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO

	Kelley FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Pyburn FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
	Kelley FBI
	Kelley FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Fled Schemengees b4 LEO	Therriault/Schaeffer

Philippe notes

10-26-23



RE: Game Cam Photos

Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

Fri 10/27/2023 11:18 AM

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Don't believe it is

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

[REDACTED]
Date: 10/27/23 10:24 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov>
[REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Game Cam Photos

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

These photos just came in. Shouldn't be any hunters out there now. Could it be officers?

On Fri, Oct 27, 2023, 8:35 AM Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov> wrote:

Thank you

[REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, October 27, 2023 7:43 AM
To: Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov>
[REDACTED]
Subject: Game Cam Photos

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Good morning detective Philippon,

[REDACTED]

Attached are some game Cam Photos that came from the [REDACTED] property [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

One photo is from last night and another is from a few weeks back for comparison. Initially I didn't see anything on the photo from last night, but once the HD version came in it appears there is a figure (or object, hard to tell) in the distance. I circled the area in the third photo for your reference. Lastly, I have included a daytime photo from yesterday that appears blank, but will provide a frame of reference.

These pics are from a Spypoint Link Micro cellular game camera. The photos aren't very clear, but I
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Thanks to you and all of our officers and first responders for your efforts.

[REDACTED]

Special Ops - Tyler Stevens

Phillipsen Notes 10-27-23

Medans fish

Ardena River

- Side sewer
- Flow driving

1500 - Engle creek dam
Warumbe Station

Still interviewing @ Albany

- Spectator - building
- Surveys - building
- St. Mary
- Comm

30 - 1
- Hood - King & Malton
- B. Hood - Maria Malton

Lease -

St. Mary - MOEA till 2000

[Redacted]

Tuler Stevens - ~~For~~ Special ops

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Need security

[Redacted]

- 24 ~~hr~~ hr
- Who collected it
- Written consent - consent to search form
- Contact info
 - ↳ video of significant flag - notify CP

1500-2100

[Redacted]

CP needs Gas

[Redacted]

Armorey

10-7p - 4LPD @ [redacted]

- off hours - 2 LPD

- LPD (only building Google sheet to share for other LEO ~~from~~ training)

10/28

[redacted]

Armorey

[redacted]

- Banker Patrol

0730-1700

- Schmebeck's -

Active shooter

- ~~AT~~ Zustanski
Buckhardt
Covette
Simoneaus



Where should [redacted]

[redacted]

- Change Health-Care

- Gieger

Philippe notes

10/30/23



Families were notified of deaths yesterday by LEO. After verification of death notification by LEO, members of the victim services team made contact with families of the victims either yesterday afternoon, last night, or this morning.

Death Notification by LEO Below:

	Victim	DOB	Assigned Officer
1			Matt Norcia MWS
2			Hunter Howard MWS
3			Sgt. Hanson
4			Hunter Howard MWS/Chaplain
5			Hunter Howard MWS
6			Adam McNaughten MSP
7			Adam McNaughton MSP
8			Lt Pickering/Major Gosselin MSP
9			Major Gosselin
10			Major Gosselin/Lt Pickering
11			Major Gosselin/Lt Pickering
12			Philippon/Johnson, LPD
13			Det Terry James MSP
14			Philippon/Johnson, LPD
15			Chief Erik baker, Sabattus PD
16			Sgt. Levesque, LPD
17			Sgt Michaud and Chaplain Kate Braestrom
18			Major Gosselin/ Lt Pickering

as of 1437 hour on October 26 the above families have been notified

AG Victim Advocate contacted family of:

Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Joanna	
Joanna	X
Joanna	X
Joanna	X
Joanna	X



AUBURN FIRE DEPARTMENT
Law Enforcement Request for Protected
Health Information

AFD Official Use Only

Received On: _____

Incident Date: _____

Incident Number: _____

Approved On: _____

Approved By: _____

Instructions: Please complete and sign this form and email to AFD EMS Coordinator and Executive Assistant

A. Patient Information (Complete all information known.)

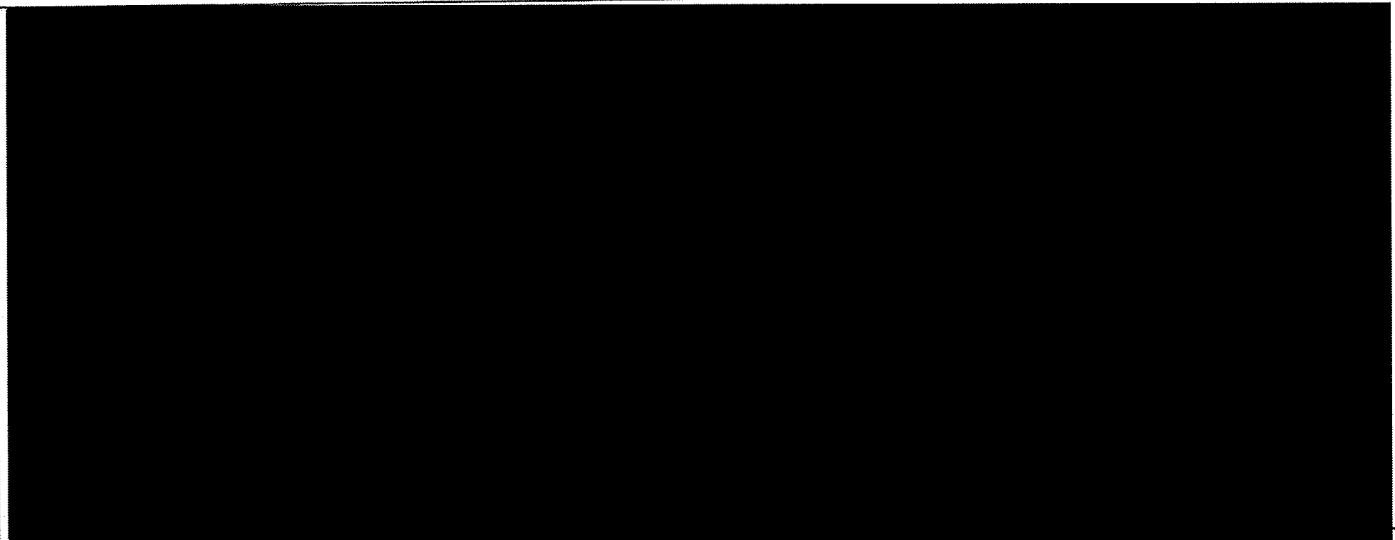
Name: _____ Birth Date: _____

Address: _____

B. Incident Information (Complete all information known.)

Incident Date and Time 10/25/23 1855 AFD Incident #: _____

Incident Location: Mott Street in NY - Bowling Alley / LINCOLN ST. Schmitt's Bar & Grill



D. Identification Verification

- The person requesting the medical information must be able to submit professional identification upon request by the Auburn Fire Department

E. Protected Health Information Requested



AUBURN FIRE DEPARTMENT

LAW ENFORCEMENT REQUEST FOR PROTECTED HEALTH INFORMATION

F. Basis for Requested Disclosure of Protected Health Information

This request is being made pursuant to one of the following exceptions:

- 1. **Written authorization of the patient.** [45 CFR §§ 164.508(c)(1)-(4)]. (*Attach written authorization.*)
- 2. **Disclosure to law enforcement because the nature of the wound or physical injury of the above-named patient / victim requires reporting / disclosure.** [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(1)(i)].
- 3. **Disclosure to law enforcement because a court order, court-ordered warrant, subpoena, or summons issued by a judicial officer, a Grand Jury subpoena has been issued.** [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(1)(ii)(A) and (B)]. (*Attach court order, court-ordered warrant, judicial subpoena or summons, grand jury subpoena.*)
- 4. **An Administrative Request, including an administrative subpoena or summons, a civil or an authorized investigative demand, or similar process authorized under the law, provided that:**
 - The information sought here is relevant and material to a legitimate law enforcement purpose
 - The request is specific and limited in scope to the above-named patient/victim, date, and incident. De-identified information cannot reasonably be used for the law enforcement purpose stated above. [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(1)(ii)(C)].
 - **Attach a narrative explaining how this information is relevant and material, specific and limited in scope.** If citing specific citation or legal authority, attach to completed form
- 5. **Disclosure to law enforcement for limited identification and location of a suspect, fugitive, material witness or missing person.** [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(2)].
- 6. **Disclosure to law enforcement in response to a request about an individual who is suspected to be a crime victim where either:**
 - The suspected victim's written consent to the disclosure is attached to this form.** [CFR § 164.512(f)(3)(i)]. (*Attach written authorization.*); or
 - The suspected victim's incapacity and/or other emergency circumstance prevents the ability to obtain his/her authorization.** If the victim's agreement cannot be obtained due to incapacity or other either emergency circumstance, I certify that the information is needed to determine whether a violation of the law by someone other than the victim has occurred, that the information is not intended to be used against the victim, and that the investigation would be materially and adversely affected by waiting until the patient is able to agree to the disclosure. Disclosure is in the best interest of the individual/suspected victim. [CFR § 164.512(f)(3)(ii)(A)-(C)].

G. Acknowledgment:

I certify under **PENALTY OF PERJURY** that the foregoing is true and correct.

[Redacted Signature]

10/31/23



AUBURN FIRE DEPARTMENT
Law Enforcement Request for Protected
Health Information

AFD Official Use Only

Received On: _____

Incident Date: _____

Incident Number: _____

Approved On: _____

Approved By: _____

Instructions: Please complete and sign this form and email to AFD EMS Coordinator and Executive Assistant

A. Patient Information (Complete all information known.)

Name: _____ Birth Date: _____

Address: _____

B. Incident Information (Complete all information known.)

Incident Date and Time 10/25/23 1855 AFD Incident #: _____

Incident Location: MOLLISON WDM - BOWLING ALLEY / WILLOW ST. SCHMIDT'S BAIT & GILL

C. Requesting Party Information

Name: DAVID LEVESQUE

Rank/ Title: SERGEANT Badge No: 2595 / 24

Work Address: 77 PARK ST. LEWISTON, ME

E-mail Address: dlevesque@lewistonmaine.gov

Phone #: _____

Name of Law Enforcement Agency: LEWISTON POLICE

Division: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

I am making this request for protected health information (PHI) in my capacity as a:

Peace Officer/Police Officer/Detective

Other: _____ Code Citation: _____

D. Identification Verification

- The person requesting the medical information must be able to submit professional identification upon request by the Auburn Fire Department

E. Protected Health Information Requested

I am requesting certified copies of the following Auburn Fire Department (AFD) information pertaining to the above-named patient: (Check all that apply.)

Electronic Prehospital Care Summary Report (ePCR)

Other document(s): _____

AUBURN FIRE DEPARTMENT
LAW ENFORCEMENT REQUEST FOR PROTECTED HEALTH INFORMATION

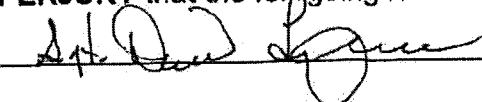
F. Basis for Requested Disclosure of Protected Health Information

This request is being made pursuant to one of the following exceptions:

- 1. **Written authorization of the patient.** [45 CFR §§ 164.508(c)(1)-(4)]. (*Attach written authorization.*)
- 2. **Disclosure to law enforcement because the nature of the wound or physical injury of the above-named patient / victim requires reporting / disclosure.** [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(1)(i)].
- 3. **Disclosure to law enforcement because a court order, court-ordered warrant, subpoena, or summons issued by a judicial officer, a Grand Jury subpoena has been issued.** [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(1)(ii)(A) and (B)]. (*Attach court order, court-ordered warrant, judicial subpoena or summons, grand jury subpoena.*)
- 4. **An Administrative Request, including an administrative subpoena or summons, a civil or an authorized investigative demand, or similar process authorized under the law, provided that:**
 - The information sought here is relevant and material to a legitimate law enforcement purpose
 - The request is specific and limited in scope to the above-named patient/victim, date, and incident. De-identified information cannot reasonably be used for the law enforcement purpose stated above. [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(1)(ii)(C)].
 - **Attach a narrative explaining how this information is relevant and material, specific and limited in scope.** *If citing specific citation or legal authority, attach to completed form*
- 5. **Disclosure to law enforcement for limited identification and location of a suspect, fugitive, material witness or missing person.** [45 CFR § 164.512(f)(2)].
- 6. **Disclosure to law enforcement in response to a request about an individual who is suspected to be a crime victim where either:**
 - The suspected victim's written consent to the disclosure is attached to this form.** [CFR § 164.512(f)(3)(i)]. (*Attach written authorization.*); or
 - The suspected victim's incapacity and/or other emergency circumstance prevents the ability to obtain his/her authorization.** If the victim's agreement cannot be obtained due to incapacity or other either emergency circumstance, I certify that the information is needed to determine whether a violation of the law by someone other than the victim has occurred, that the information is not intended to be used against the victim, and that the investigation would be materially and adversely affected by waiting until the patient is able to agree to the disclosure. Disclosure is in the best interest of the individual/suspected victim. [CFR § 164.512(f)(3)(ii)(A)-(C)].

G. Acknowledgment:

I certify under **PENALTY OF PERJURY** that the forgoing is true and correct.

Requesting Party Signature:  Date: 10/31/23

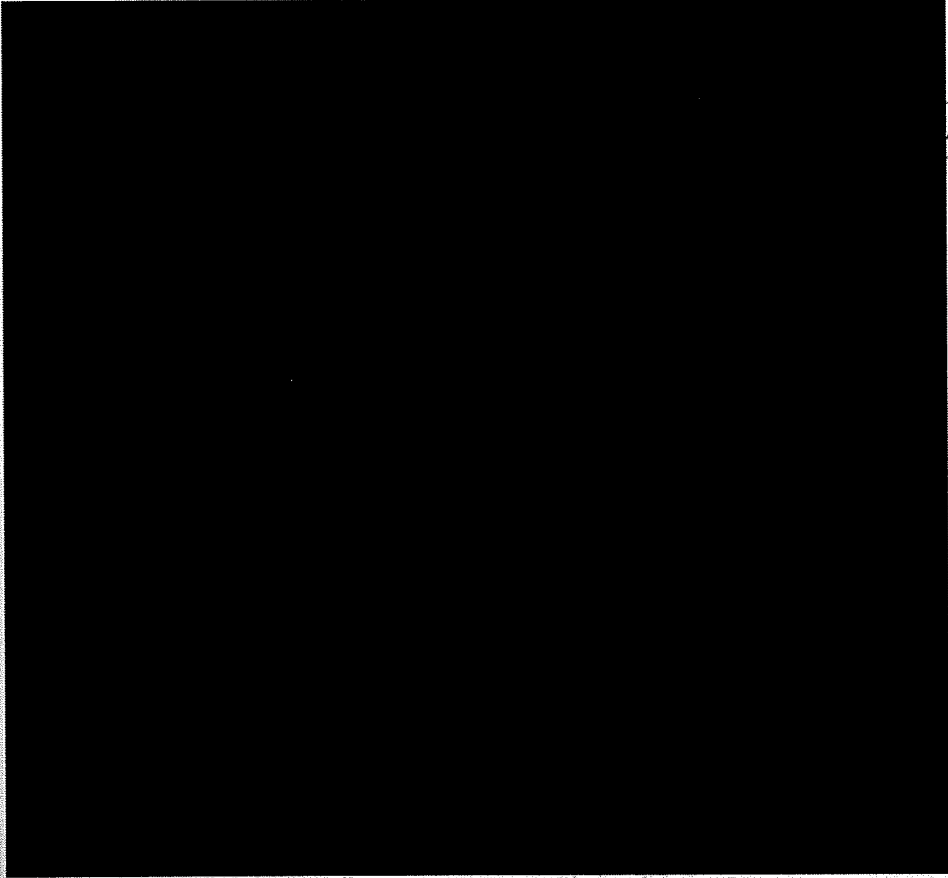
230W5272-0F
Post in time

Bowling alley

236W-5272 OF
Just in time

Bowl was
ally

236W-5272-0F
Jst in time



Bovlin
LD

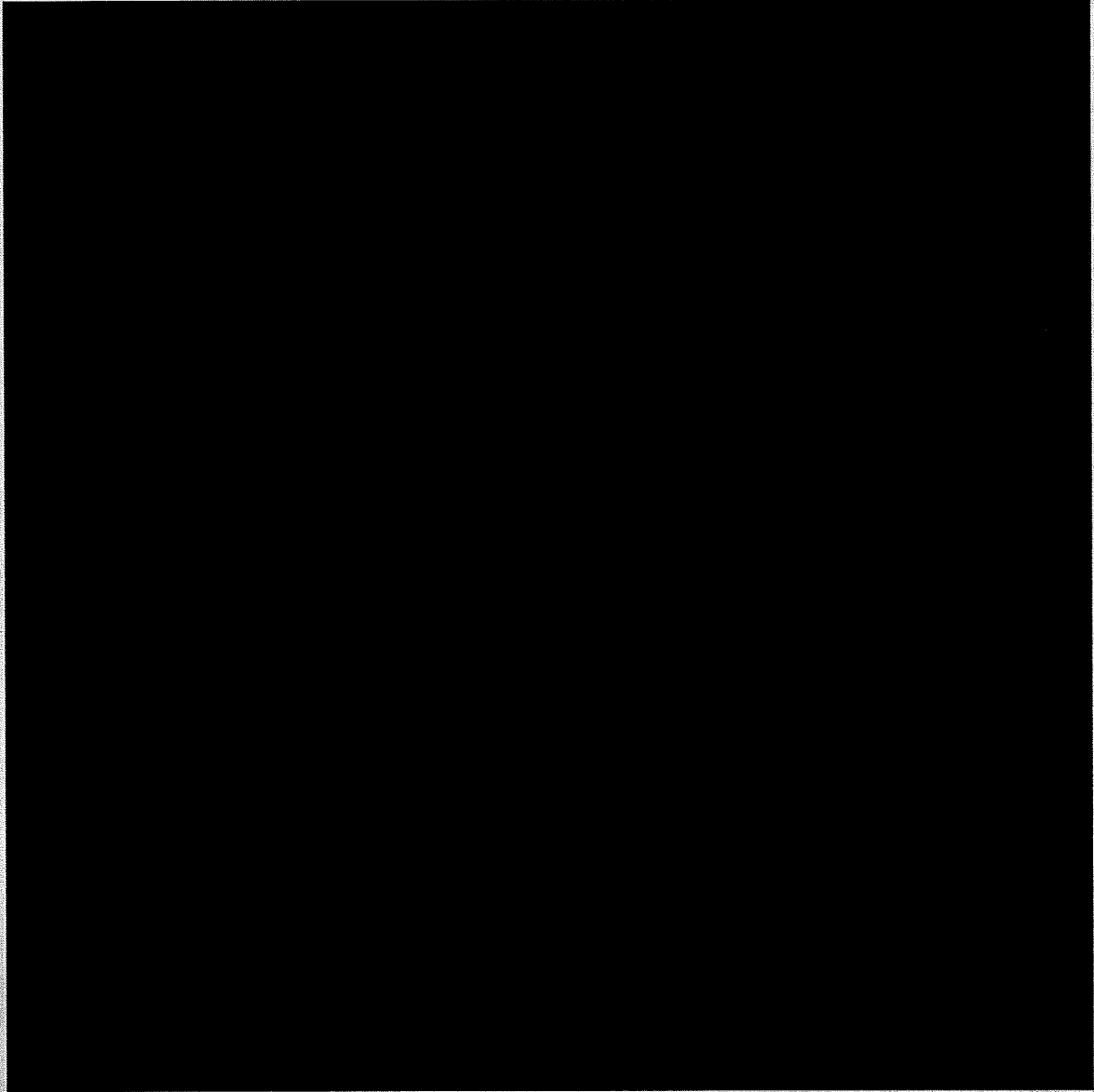
alley

ICE

0

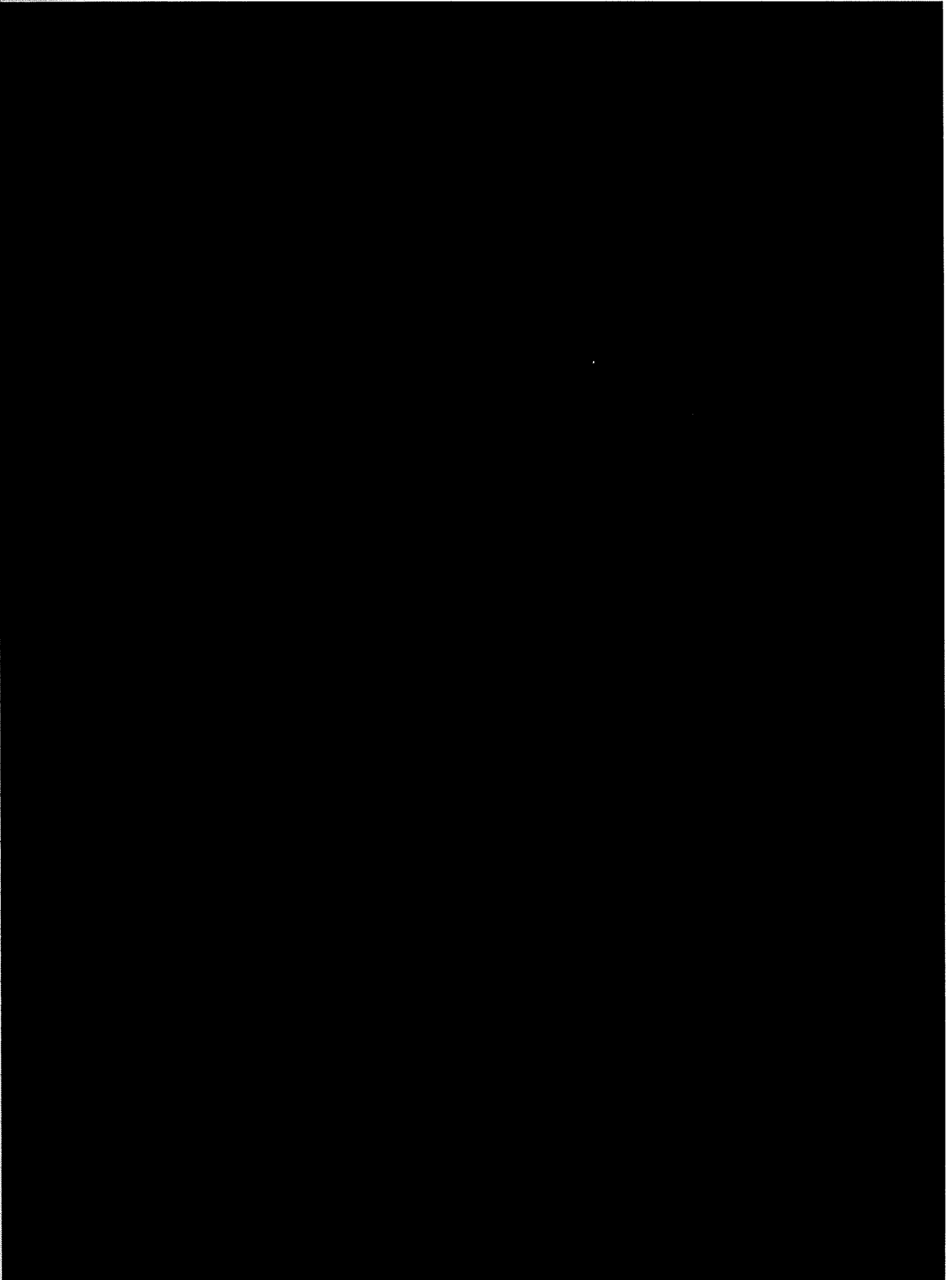
236W-5272-0F
Just in time

Bowling alley

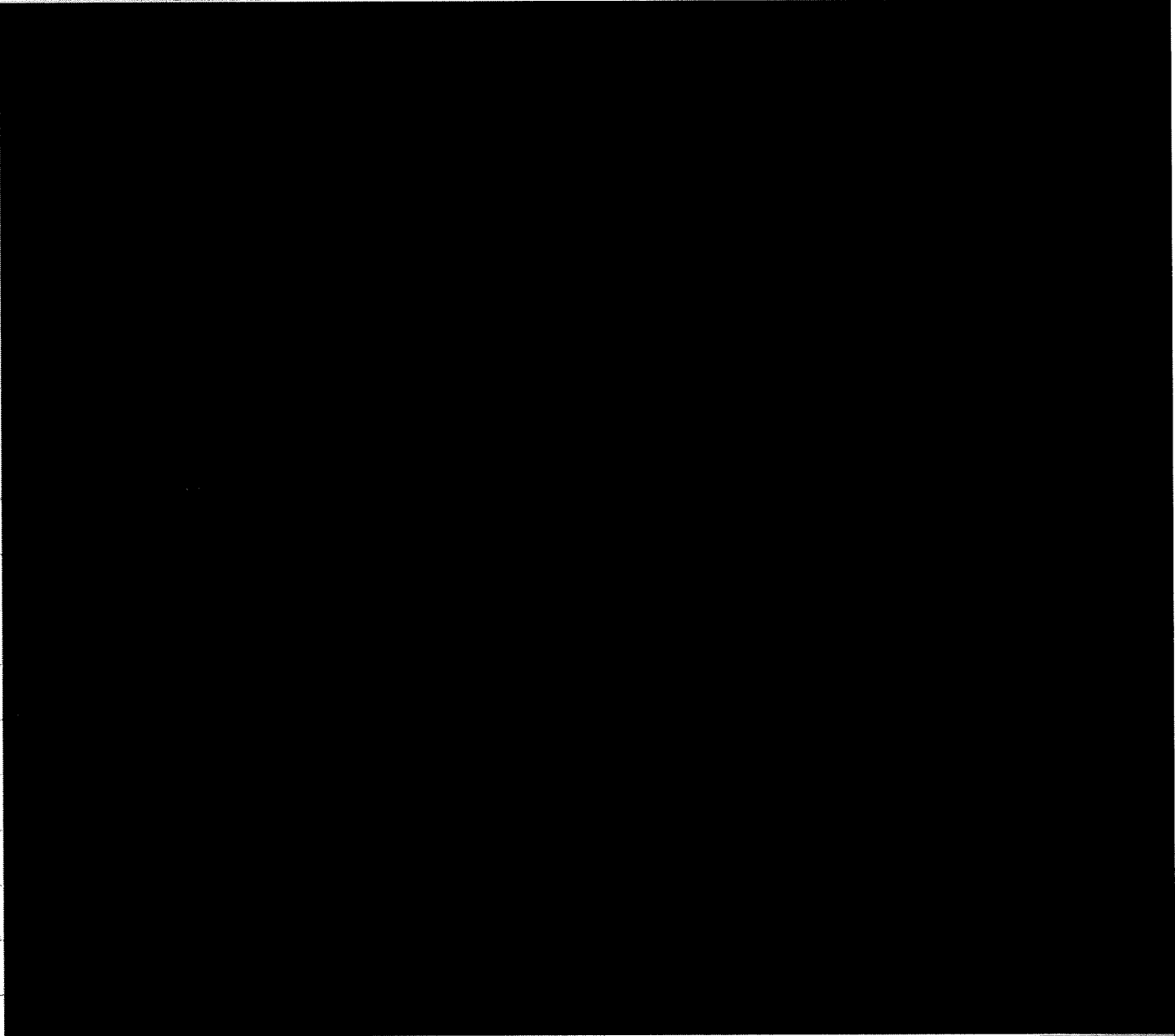


Lachance Notes

11:40

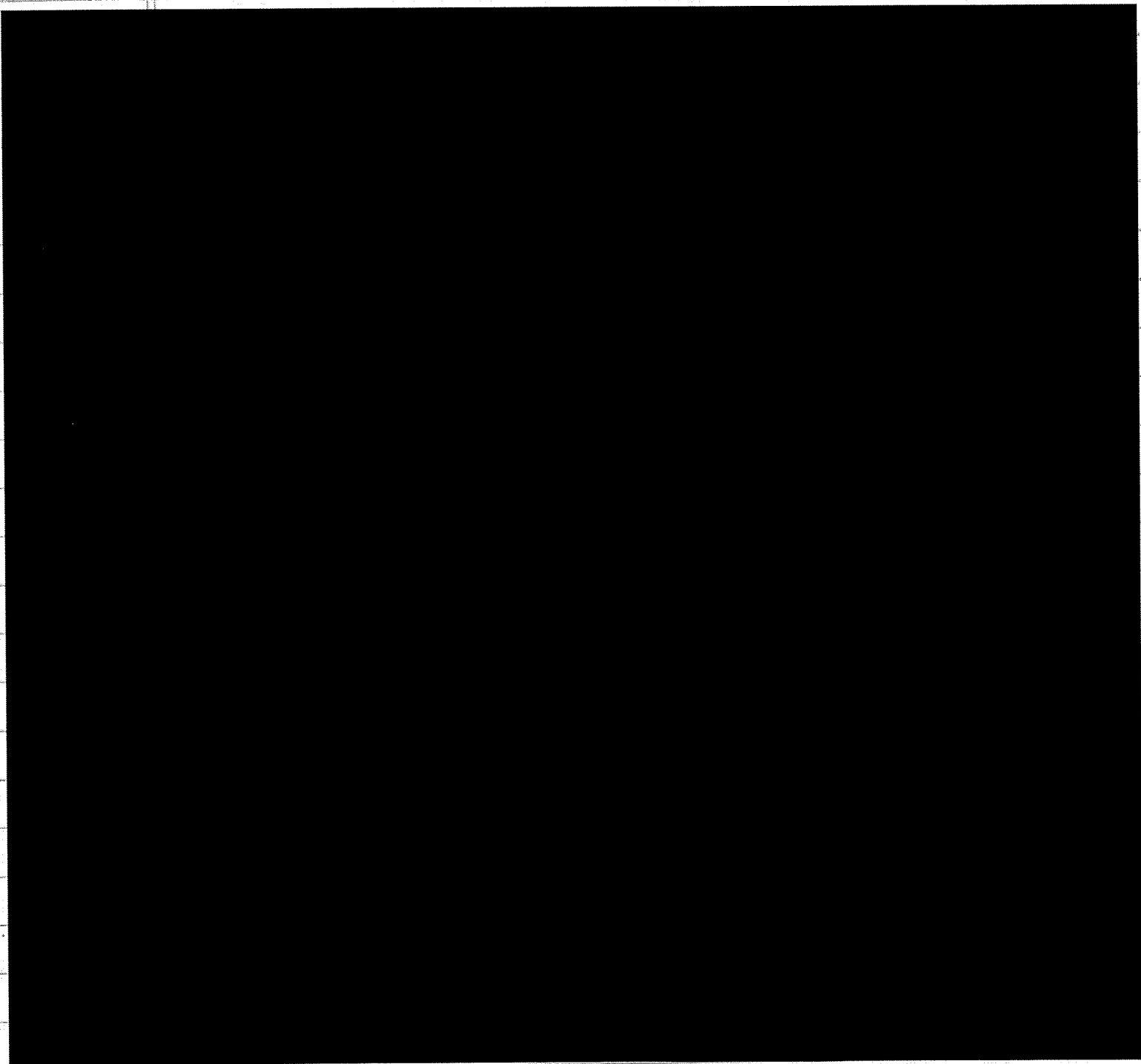


11:30 pm



11:00

Schmenigeres

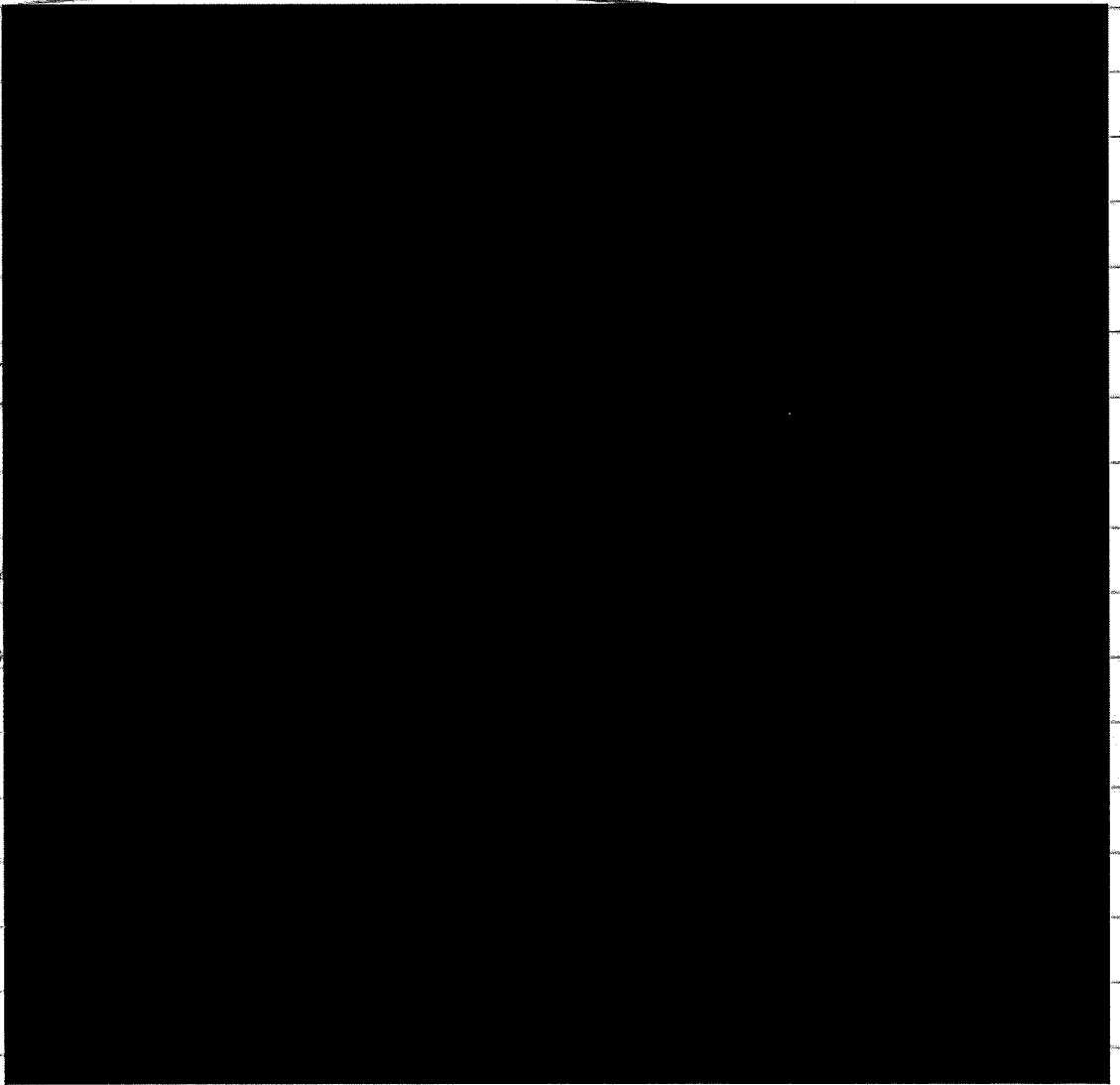


Neut
Gumbt
Wip

Macros - No Video
Levers - Side Vid



- Legends



~~5072-0~~

5072-0

5075-0

50

RE: Game Cam Photos

Joseph Phillippon <JPhillippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

Fri 10/27/2023 11:18 AM

[Redacted]

Don't believe it is

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

[Redacted]

To: Joseph Phillippon <JPhillippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

[Redacted]

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

These photos just came in. Shouldn't be any hunters out there now. Could it be officers?

On Fri, Oct 27, 2023, 8:35 AM Joseph Phillippon <JPhillippon@lewistonmaine.gov> wrote:

Thank you

[Redacted]

To: Joseph Phillippon <JPhillippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

[Redacted]

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Good morning detective Phillippon,

[Redacted]

Attached are some game Cam Photos that came from the [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in Lisbon last evening.

One photo is from last night and another is from a few weeks back for comparison. Initially I didn't see anything on the photo from last night, but once the HD version came in it appears there is a figure (or object, hard to tell) in the distance. I circled the area in the third photo for your reference. Lastly, I have included a daytime photo from yesterday that appears blank, but will provide a frame of reference.

These pics are from a Spypoint Link Micro cellular game camera. The photos aren't very clear, but I believe there are better resolution images stored on the SD card of the camera. [REDACTED]

Thanks to you and all of our officers and first responders for your efforts.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Special ops - Tyler Stevens

Philippine Notes 10-27-83

Meadow Rd

Arthur Ave

- Side Street
- New Drive

1500 - Engle creek dam
Warumba Station

dam will be shot / drives

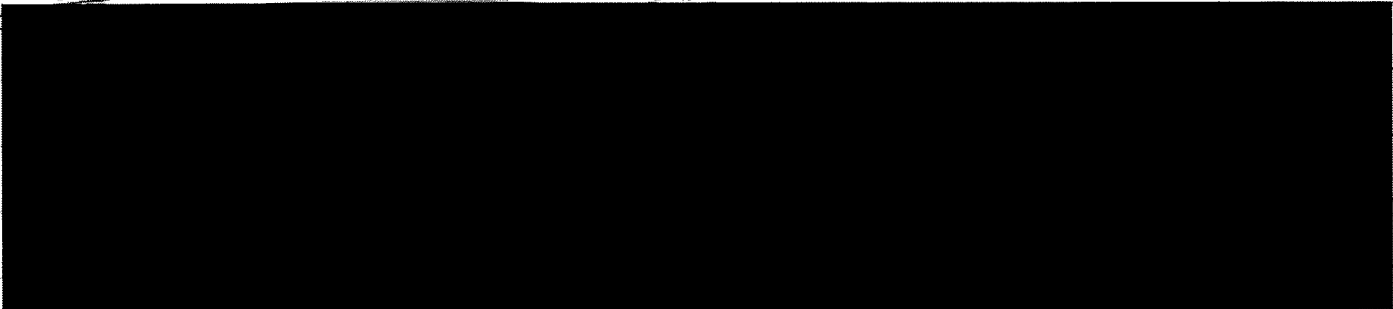
Still interviewing e Army

- No interview

- Spence tower - building
- Surveys - building
- St. Mary
- Carve



Tuler Stojenski - ~~the~~ Special ops



Need security

video ²⁴ ~~hour~~ hr

1500-2100

- Who collected it
- Written consent - consent to search form
- Contact info
 - ↳ video of significant flying - notify CP



~~CP~~ CP needs Gas



Armory

10-7p - 4LPD @ [REDACTED]

- off hours - 2 LPD

- LPD (only building Google Sheet to share for other LEO ~~from~~ hiring)

10/28

- [REDACTED]

Armory

[REDACTED]

- Border Patrol

0730-1700

- Schmeiss -

Active Shooter

- ~~Police~~ ~~Zwischen~~

BURKHARDT

CAOETE

BIMONEAUS



Where should

[REDACTED]

Change Health-Care

Gieser

Families were notified of deaths yesterday by LEO. After verification of death notification by LEO, members of the victim services team made contact with families of the victims either yesterday afternoon, last night, or this morning.

Death Notification by LEO Below:

	Victim	DOB	Assigned Officer
1			8 Matt Norcia MWS
2			9 Hunter Howard MWS
3			7 Sgt. Hanson
4			8 Hunter Howard MWS/Chaplain
5			9 Hunter Howard MWS
6			6 Adam McNaughten MSP
7			9 Adam McNaughton MSP
8			Lt Pickering/Major Gosselin MSP
9			Major Gosselin
10			Major Gosselin/Lt Pickering
11			Major Gosselin/Lt Pickering
12			Philippon/Johnson, LPD
13			Det Terry James MSP
14			Philippon/Johnson, LPD
15			Chief Erik baker, Sabattus PD
16			Sgt. Levesque, LPD
17			Sgt Michaud and Chaplain Kate Braestrom
18			Major Gosselin/ Lt Pickering

as of 1437 hour on October 26 the above families have been notified

AG Victim Advocate contacted family of:

Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Joanna	
Joanna	X
Joanna	X
Joanna	X
Joanna	X

Philippe notes

10/30/23



Wednesday, October 25, 2023

1A

LEWISTON FIRE DEPARTMENT DAILY ROSTER

Outgoing
Captain:

Capt. William Wallace

Incoming Captain:

Capt. Richard Cailler

REGULAR ROSTER			TODAY'S REPLACEMENT			
	NAME	STATUS	NAME	CODE	STATUS	
415	Capt. John Daniels	SIC	Capt W. Wallace <i>Both</i>	301	OS	
E 7	Lt. Matthew Wiers	TRNG/ON	Lt. JP Adams 0700-1630 (**165**)	318	OP	
	Pvt. Billy Bergeron	ON	<i>Schmensees</i>			
	Pvt. Scott Mildrum	ON				
	Pvt. Braxton Campbell	KD				
L 1	Lt. Richard Emmons	KD	<i>Schmensees</i>			
	Pvt. Robert Perkins	AL				
	Pvt. Troy Cailler	VAC		Pvt. Justin Shink	302	OV
	Pvt. Austin Gayton	ON				
	Pvt. John Mathon	KD				
	Vacant	ON	Pvt. Brady Downing	300	OG	
E 3	Lt. Robert Gayton	ON	<i>Schmensees</i>			
	Pvt. Timothy Berry	ON				
	Pvt. Richard Paradis	KD				
	Pvt. David Murphy	ON				
E 4	Lt. Carlos Ortiz	ON	<i>Spare Time</i>			
	Pvt. Michael Laliberte	KD				
	Pvt. Garrett Weldon	ON				
	Pvt. Nicholas Shillington	VAC		Pvt. Spencer Martin	302	OV
E 5	Lt. Jacob Letendre	ON	<i>Spare Time</i>			
	Pvt. Jonathan Keating	ON				
	Pvt. Samantha Mayo	KD				
	Pvt. James Smith	ON				

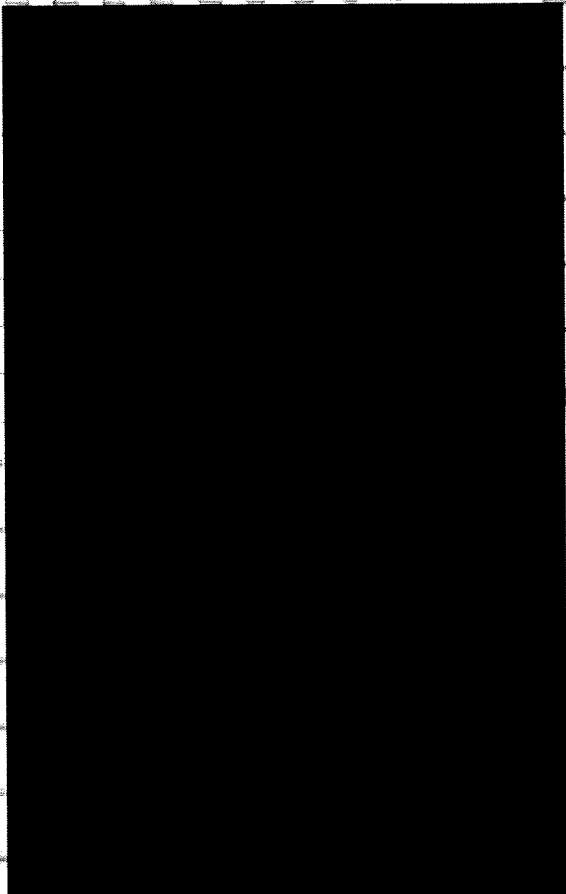
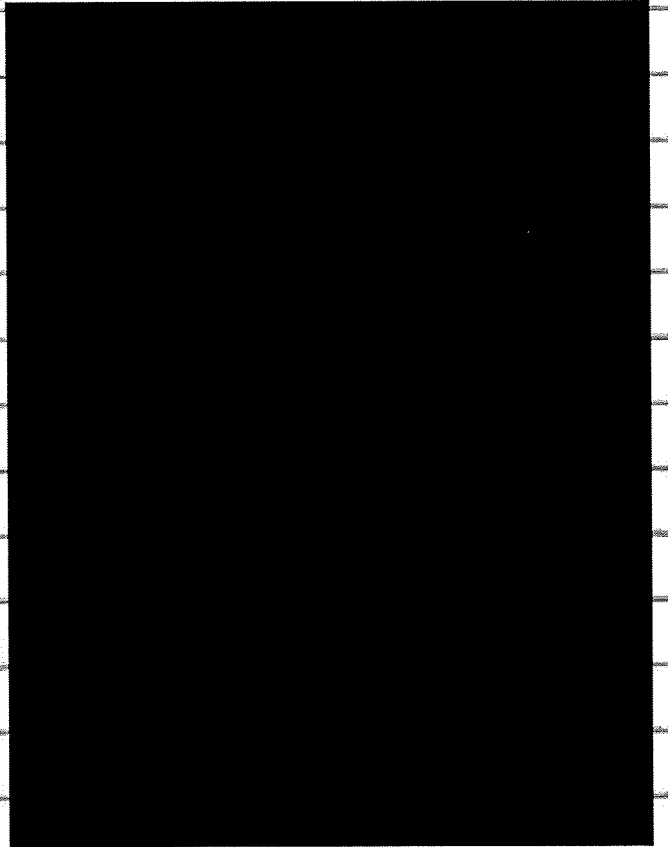
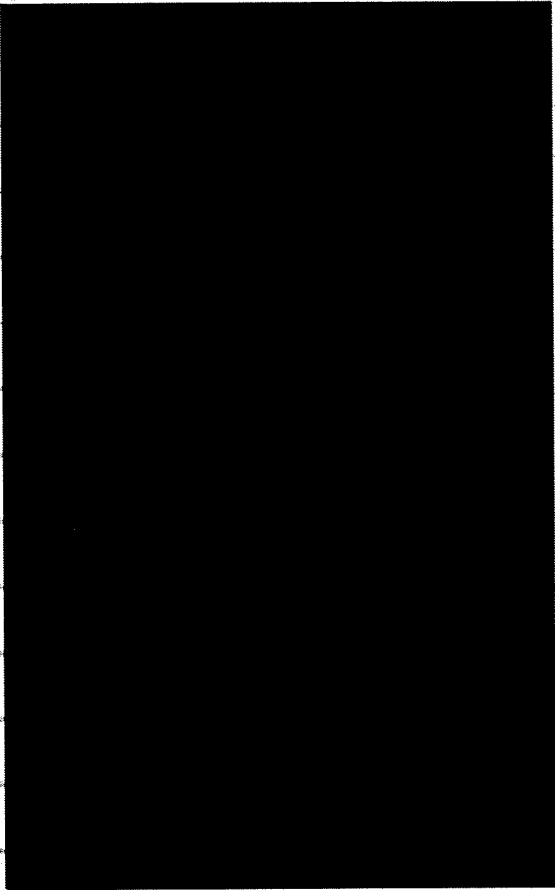
R - MEN	Pvt. Damien Jackson	KD			
------------------------	---------------------	----	--	--	--

Notes:

STAFF	Maint. Tech. Bal Nash	ON			
	Inspector Ryan Coleman	ON			
	Inspector Joseph Turmel	ON			

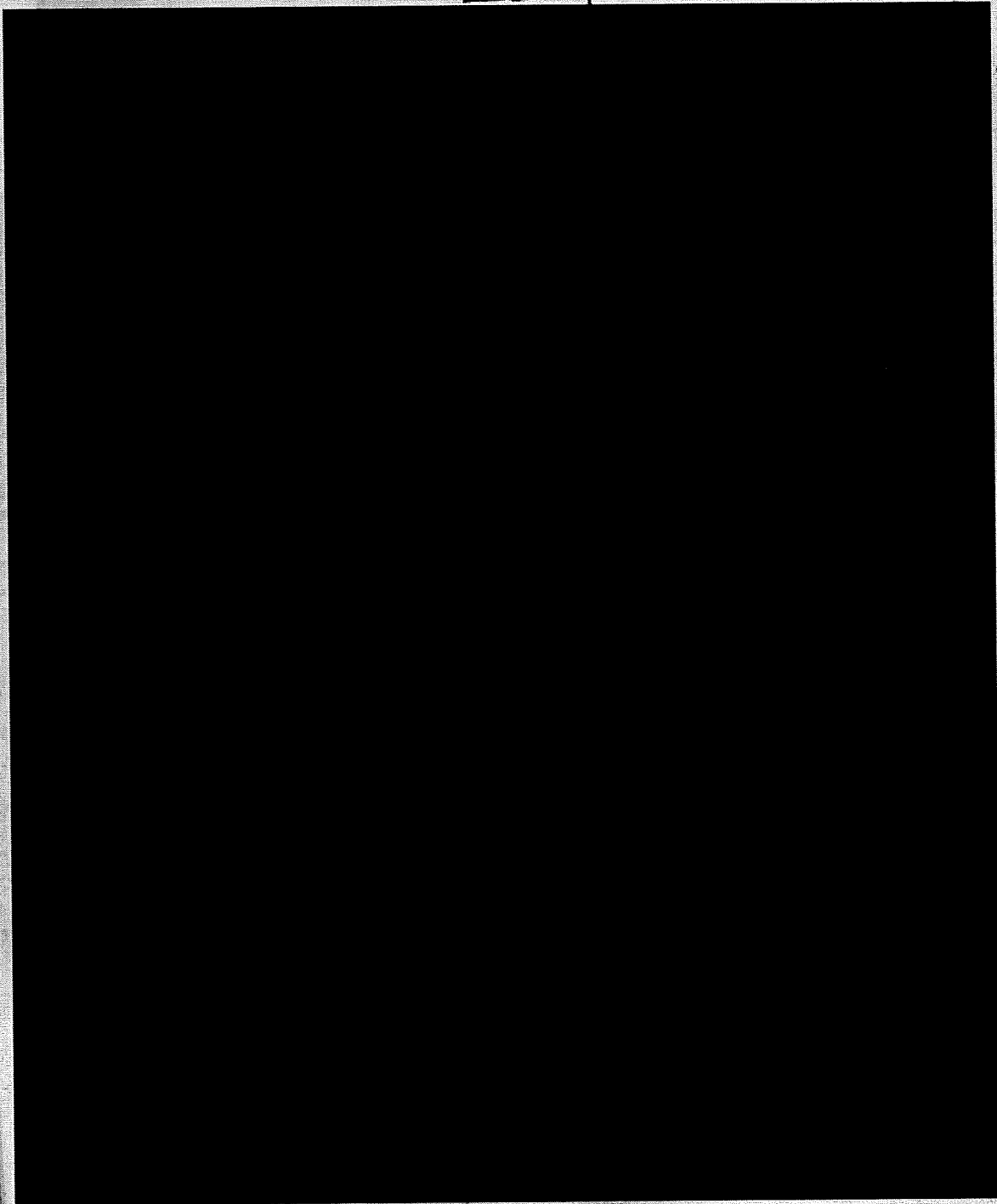


Philippe writes
10-26-23

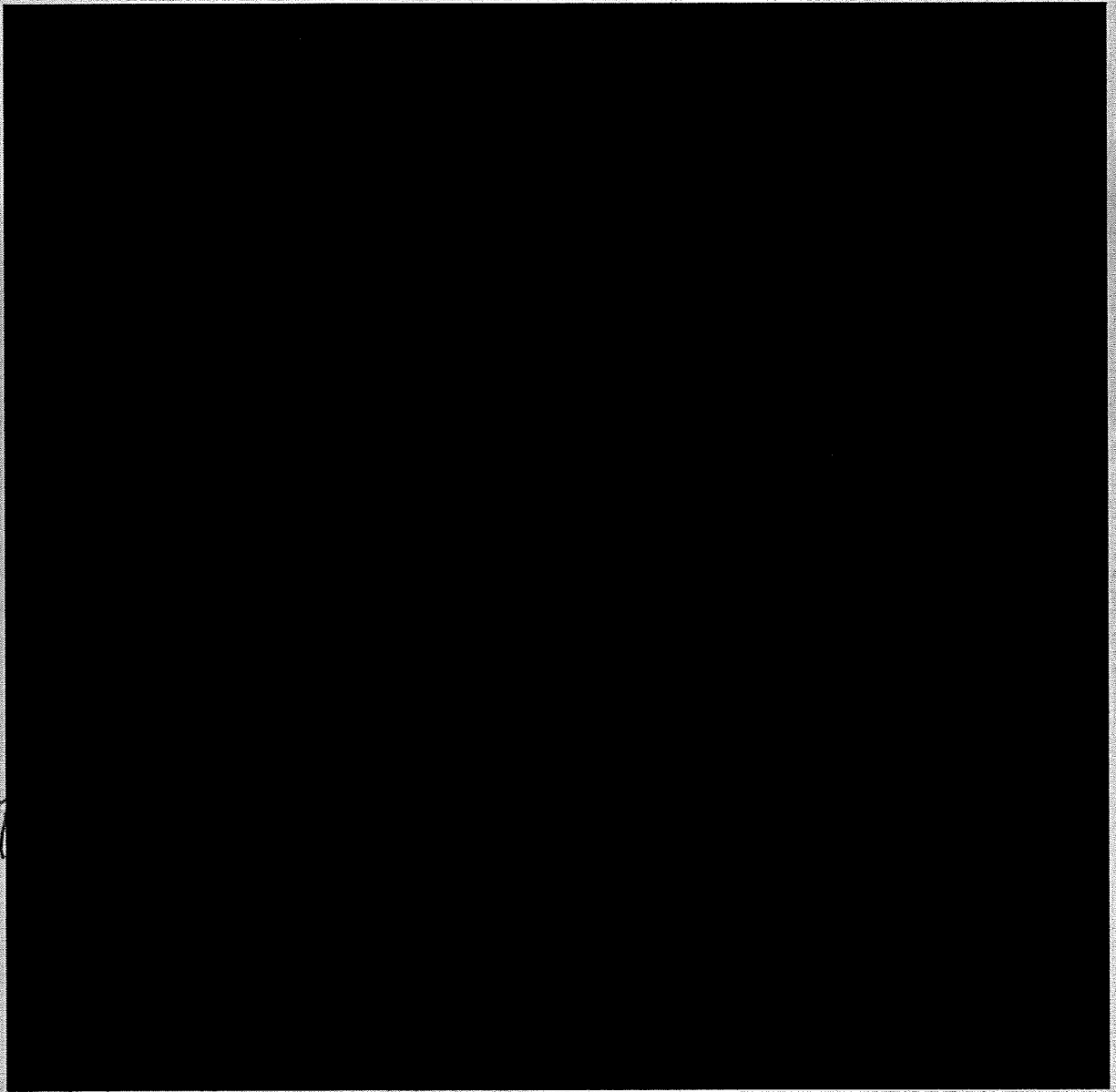


236W-5273-0F
Schmangee's

Left

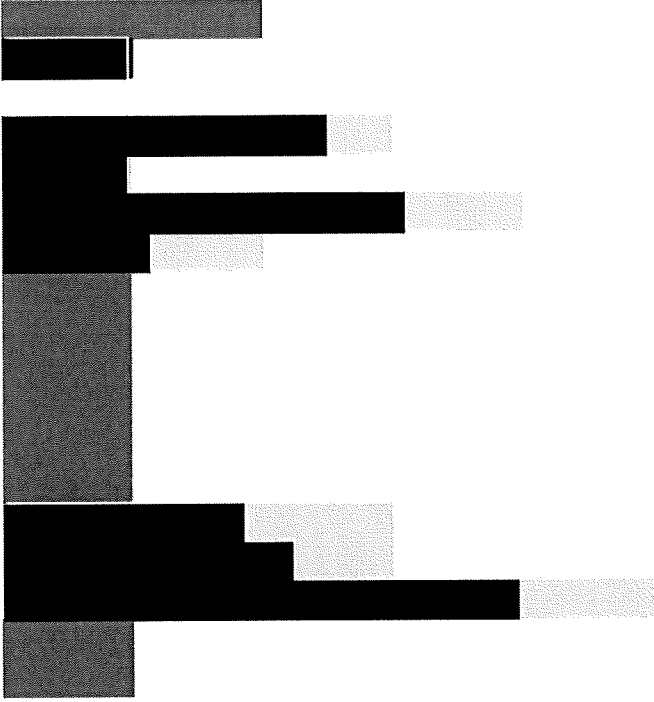


236W-5273-0F
Schmengle's



	Victim	DOB	Family Member Notified
1	Peyton Brewer-Ross		
2	Thomas Ryan Conrad		
3	Joshua Seal		
4	William Young		
5	Aaron Young		
6	Robert Violette		
7	Lucielle Violette		
8	Arthur Strout		
9	Ronald Morin		
10	Bryan McFarlane		
11	Joseph Walker		
12	Maxx Hathaway		
13	Steven Vozella		
14	Michael Deslauriers		
15	Jason Adam Walker		
16	Tricia Asselin		
17	William Brackett		
18	Keith Macneir		

Relationship	Family Number	Scene
[REDACTED]		Schemengees BAR
		Sparetime Bowl
		Schemengees BAR
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime CMMC From Bowling Alley
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Schemengees BAR
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Sparetime Bowl
		Schemengees CMMC from Bar
		Schemengees CMMC from Bar



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

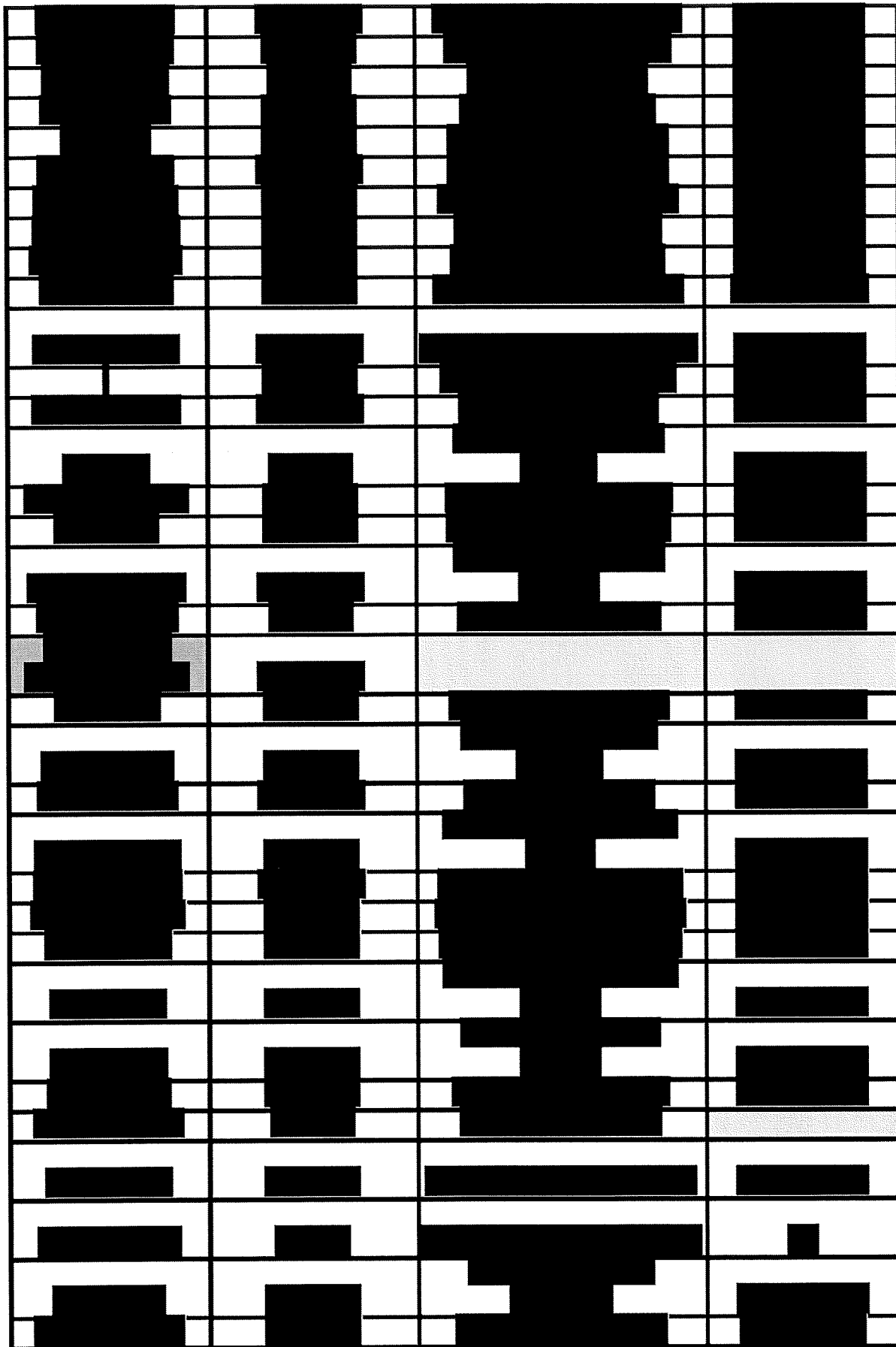
[REDACTED]

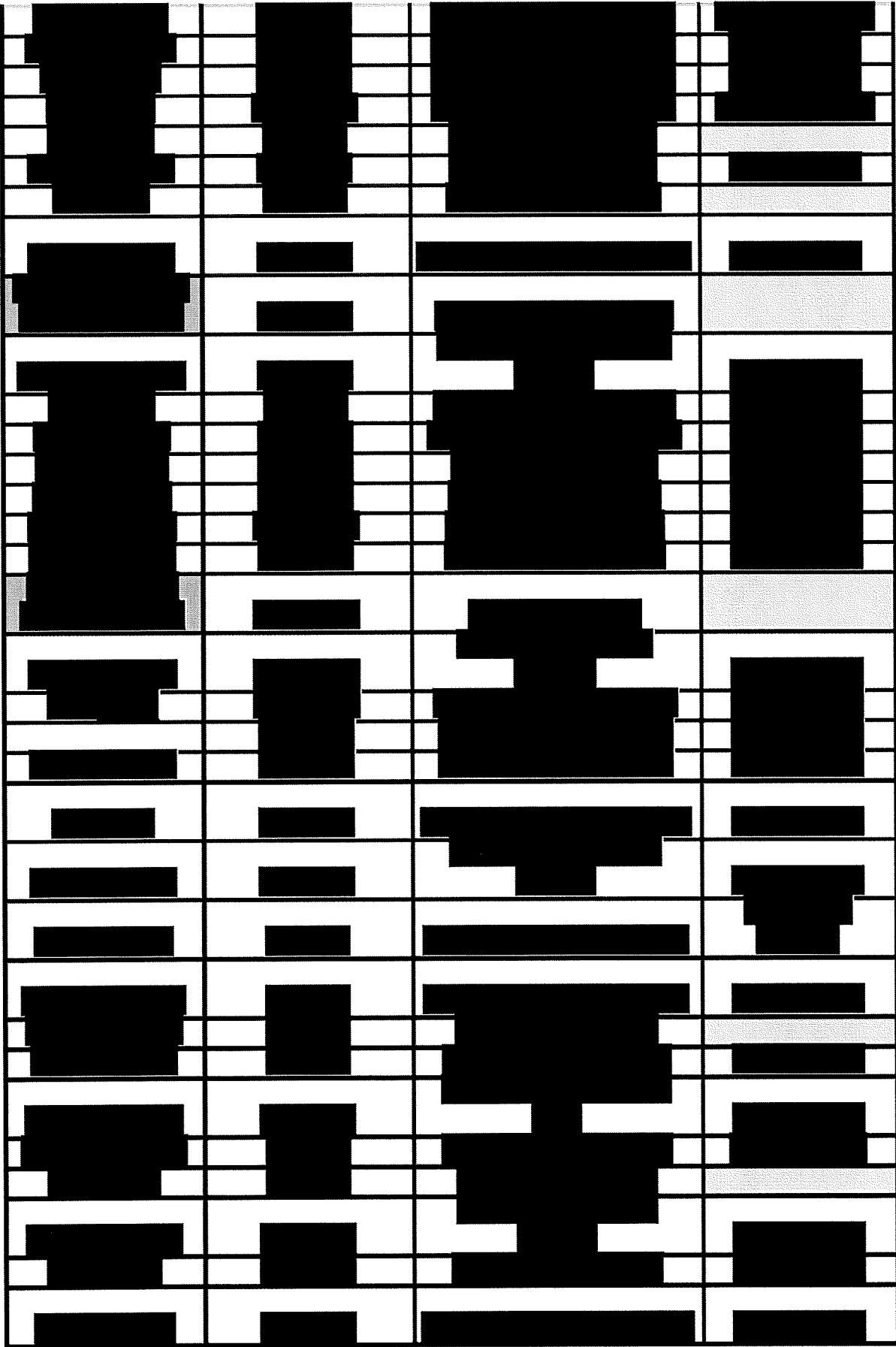
[REDACTED]

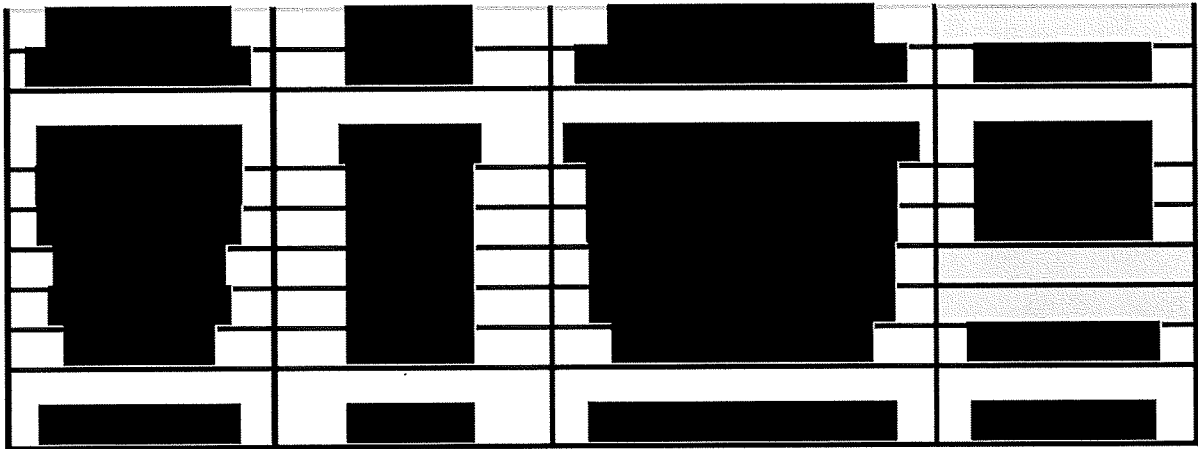


[REDACTED]





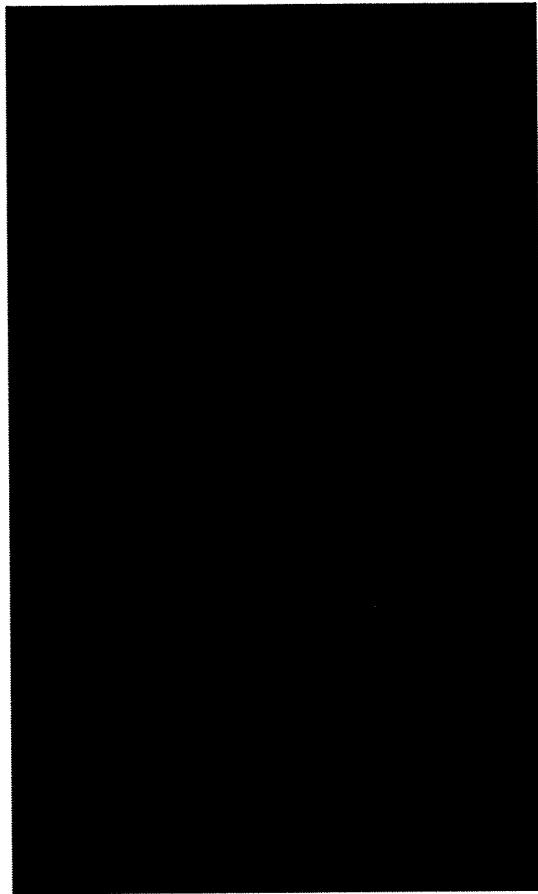


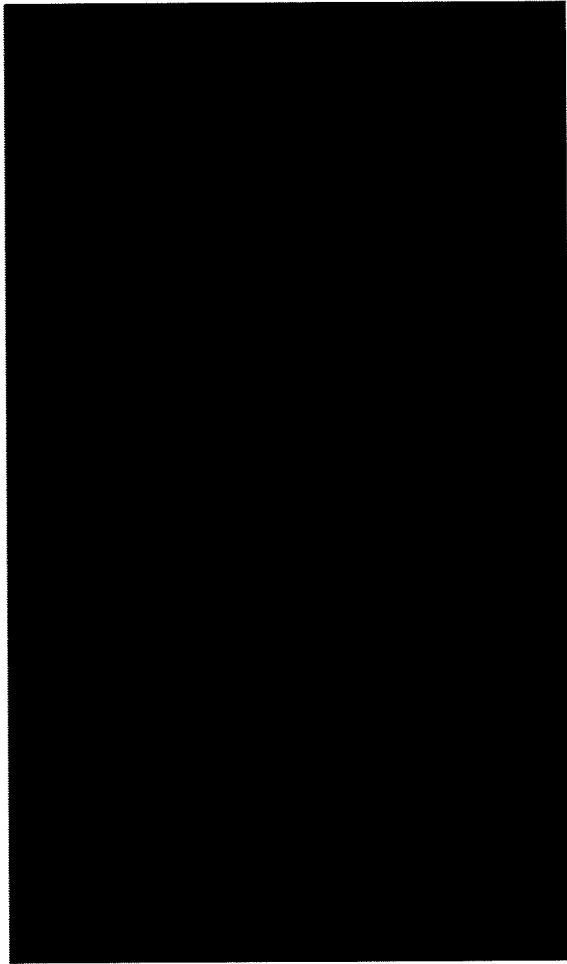


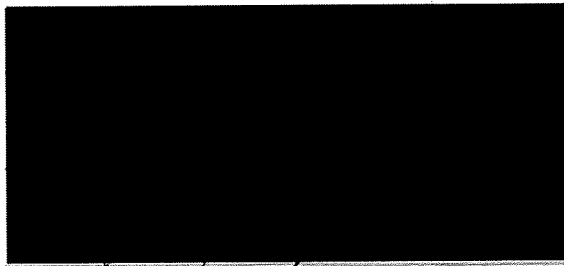
Just in Time Rec.	Concannon ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Pyburn FBI
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Mehrmann FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Connelly ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Jacobs FBI
	Kenty ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO

Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Kenty ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Kenty ATF
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Concannon ATF
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Schemengee's	Jacobs FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Schemengee's	Connelly ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Eric FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
	Kenty ATF
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
	Kelley FBI
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Schemengee's	Rae FBI
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO

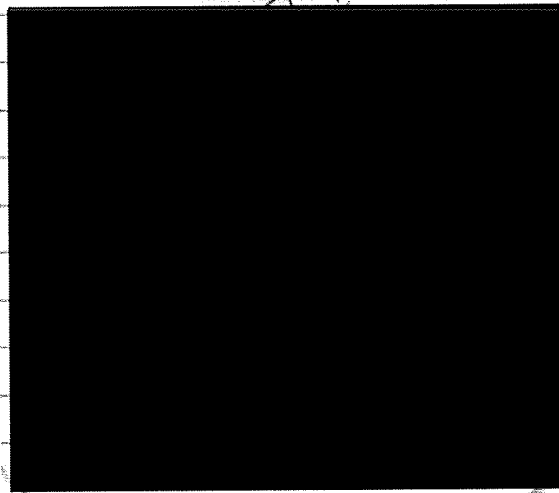
	Kelley FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Pyburn FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
	Kelley FBI
	Kelley FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Fled Schemengees b4 LEO	Therriault/Schaeffer



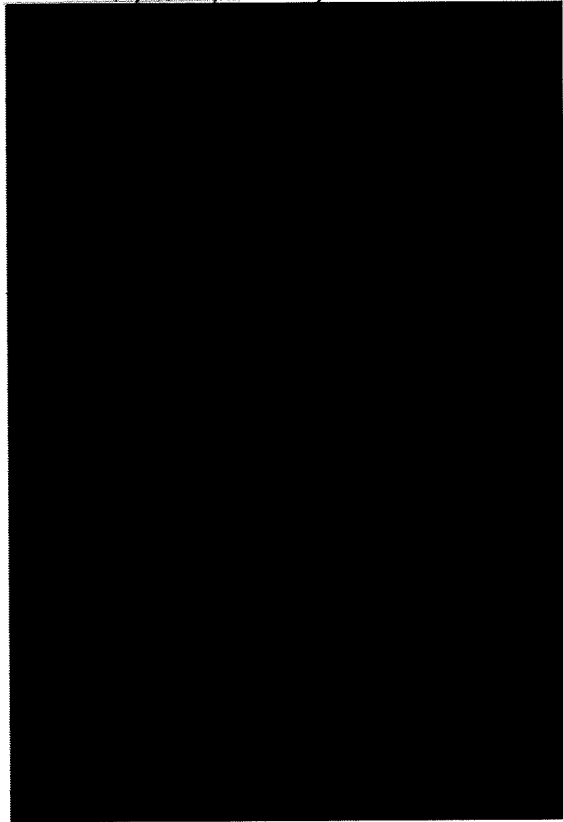




10/27
0154



303747573
19/30/23



NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE THOMAS MURPHY "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

COMPLAINT: Active Shooting**DATE:** 10-25-23 @ 1856 hrs**LOCATION:** Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way**SUSPECT:** Robert Card [REDACTED]

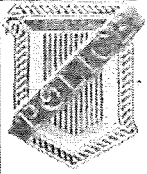
On 10-25-23 at approximately 1856 hrs, officers were dispatched to an active shooting at Just-In-Time Recreation at 24 Mollison Way. Dispatch received several calls on the incident, with numerous reports of injuries from the shooting. Detective Bourgoin, LT Conley, and I immediately responded to the scene. When we arrived, a large crowd was fleeing from the building. I was made aware that there were wounded subjects inside [REDACTED] I had observed at least two Officers already enter the door.

I made my way to the door and [REDACTED] I did not see the Officers who had entered already and I did not hear any gunshots. As LT. Conley covered me I went [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Detective Bourgoin had located [REDACTED] I then enter the building again and made my way to link up with the other Officers. I observed several subjects who were deceased. There were still survivors inside the building. The survivors were ushered over to the staging area across the street.

Officer Bergeron advised me that [REDACTED] with Officer P. Jacques [REDACTED] We located some remaining victims and continued moving victims to the staging area. About this time the second call for Schmegees came in and a short time later it was confirmed as having mass casualties. I gave my radio to Sgt T. Michaud who went to that scene.

I was then advised that the back door of the Senior Center was open. [REDACTED] Being that they were not involved we got them to their cars and clear of the area. [REDACTED] Officer P. Jacques and I [REDACTED] Officer Jacques and I [REDACTED] I then cleared Legends Bar and Grill and then located victims from the bowling alley [REDACTED] The victims were moved to the staging area and guarded until a City Bus was used to transport 48 victims to the armory.



Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Incident #: 23LEW-5278-OF

Date/Time Reported: 10/26/2023 2245
Report Date/Time: 10/27/2023 1315
Status: No Crime Involved

Reporting Officer: Detective Tyler Martin "CIT"

Signature: _____

#	INVOLVED	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
---	----------	-----	------	-----	-----	-------

1	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
---	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Military Active Duty: N
 HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: BROWN EYES: BLUE
 BODY: SLIM COMPLEXION: FAIR
 DOB: [REDACTED] PLACE OF BIRTH: ME
 LICENSE NUMBER: [REDACTED] ETHNICITY: NOT HISPANIC
 LOCAL ID: 306052

[CONTACT INFORMATION]

[REDACTED]

[APPEARANCE]

GLASSES WORN: YES

TATTOOS: [REDACTED]

[FAMILY/EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION]

MARITAL STATUS: S - Not on file
 MOTHER'S NAME: [REDACTED]
 EMPLOYER/SCHOOL: [REDACTED]
 OCCUPATION: [REDACTED]

Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Page: 2
11/15/2023

Incident #: 23LEW-5278-OF

EVENTS (S)

LOCATION TYPE: Government/Public Building Zone: Park odd Chestnut 2 Birch
LEWISTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
171 PARK ST
LEWISTON ME 04240

1 Device Analysis

OTHER PROPERTIES

PROPERTY #

STATUS

1 BLACK SAMSUNG SMARTPHONE 23LEW-2401-PR Evidence (Not Nibrs Reportable)
QUANTITY: 1 VALUE: \$200.00
SERIAL #: NOT AVAIL
DATE: 10/27/2023
OWNER: [REDACTED]

Attachments for 23LEW-5278-OF

Description	Type
NOTES TRACKING FORM AND CONSENT FORMS	PDF
Attachment#: 8974628258614D22A1D95733BA81D28F	
[REDACTED]	PDF
Attachment#: D79D409D1B424C38B3164969AEC37C80	



**Lewiston Police Department
Criminal Investigations
171 Park Street Lewiston, Maine 04240
Phone: 207-513-3001**

FORENSIC SYNOPSIS

Report Number:	23LEW-5278-OF	Examiner:	Detective Tyler Martin
Date Received:	10/26/2023	Date Completed:	10/30/2023
Requesting Officer:	MSP Det. Walton	Agency:	Maine State Police

Owner: [REDACTED]
Cellebrite UFED: 7.66.1.150
Acquisition type: Chat Capture
EXAMINED EVIDENCE:

Evidence Descriptor	Evidence Descriptor Detail			
Make	Samsung			
Device Name	Galaxy A14 (sm-s146vl)			
Chipset	Mt6833			
MSID	[REDACTED]			
Power Status (When received)	<input type="checkbox"/>	Off	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	On
Signal Isolation (When received)	Placed into airplane mode			
Photographed	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Yes	<input type="checkbox"/>	No
Secure Startup Status	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Off	<input type="checkbox"/>	On
	<input type="checkbox"/>		N/A	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		4-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		6-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Alphanumeric (Complex)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Pattern (Swipe)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Unknown	
Lock Status	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unlocked	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Locked
	<input type="checkbox"/>		N/A	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		4-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		6-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Alphanumeric (Complex)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Pattern (Swipe)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Unknown	
Contains Storage Media	<input type="checkbox"/>	Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	No
Contains UICC (SIM) Card	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Yes	<input type="checkbox"/>	No

Acquisition Overview
 Removable Storage Acquisition

Storage Media Details and
Acquisition SIM Card Details and

DETAILS:

Reference should be directed 23LEW-5272-OF & 23LEW-5273-OF, which are the Lewiston Police Department reports documenting the investigation of Robert CARD and his involvement in the mass shooting incidents that occurred on 10/25/2023 at 24 Mollison Way and 553 Lincoln Street in Lewiston, Maine

During my involvement in this investigation, I made contact with

[REDACTED]

1.

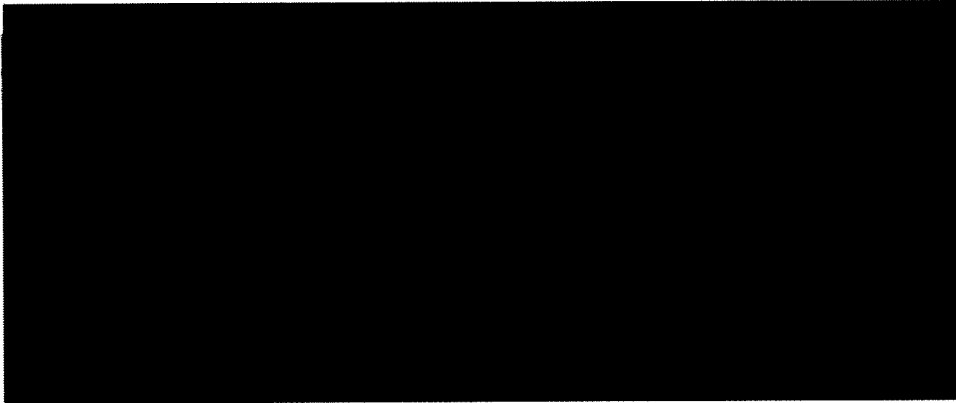
[REDACTED]

2. I made contact with MSP and relayed the new information that I had received from

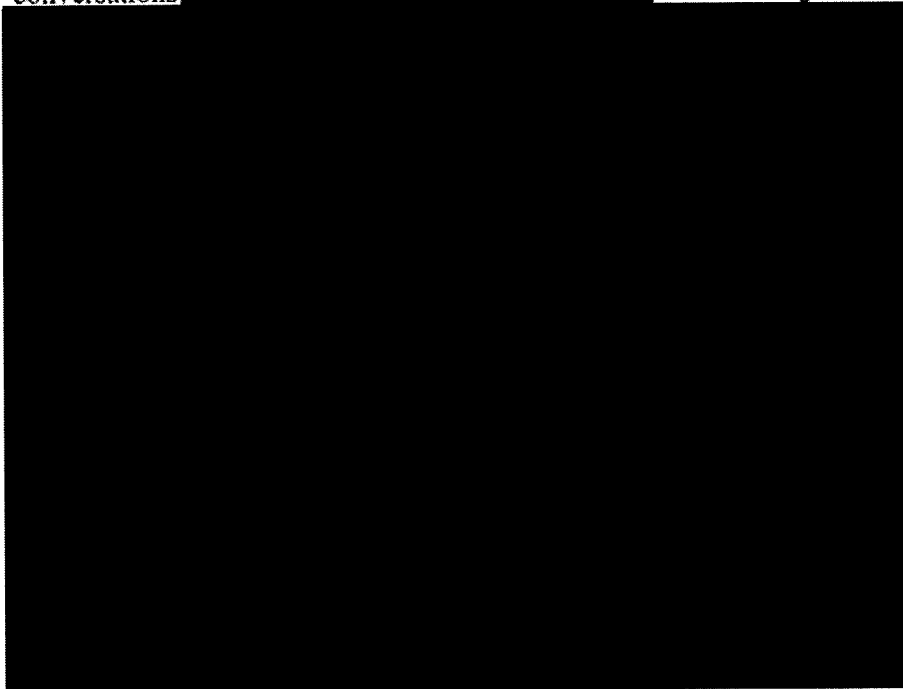
[REDACTED]

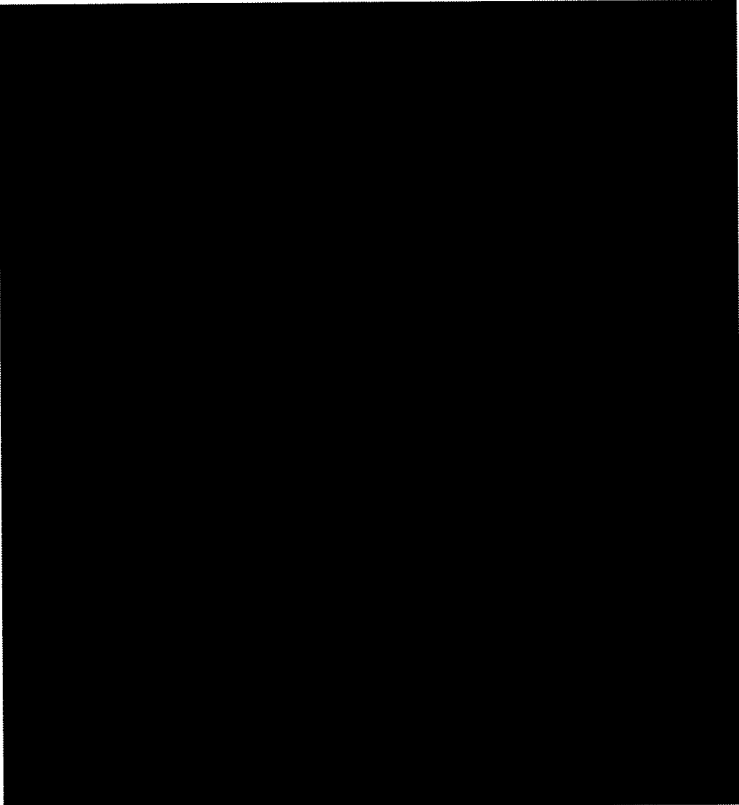
3.

ITEM #1



I utilized the Cellebrite [redacted] acquisition method to preserve and document the conversations [redacted] See the images below of the conversation:





Analysis Overview

10/30/2023	The acquisition was processed and the project will be turned over to Maine State Police MCU for their investigation
------------	---

Detective Tyler Martin
Certified Cellebrite Operator
Lewiston Police Department



**Lewiston Police Department
Criminal Investigations
171 Park Street Lewiston, Maine 04240
Phone: 207-513-3001**

FORENSIC SYNOPSIS

Report Number:	23LEW-5278-OF	Examiner:	Detective Tyler Martin
Date Received:	10/26/2023	Date Completed:	10/30/2023
Requesting Officer:	MSP Det. Walton	Agency:	Maine State Police

Owner: [REDACTED]
 Cellebrite UFED: 7.66.1.150
 Acquisition type: Chat Capture
 EXAMINED EVIDENCE:

Evidence Descriptor	Evidence Descriptor Detail			
Make	Samsung			
Device Name	Galaxy A14 (sm-s146vl)			
Chipset	Mt6833			
MSID	[REDACTED]			
Power Status (When received)	<input type="checkbox"/>	Off	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	On
Signal Isolation (When received)	Placed into airplane mode			
Photographed	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Yes	<input type="checkbox"/>	No
Secure Startup Status	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Off	<input type="checkbox"/>	On
	<input type="checkbox"/>		N/A	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		4-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		6-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Alphanumeric (Complex)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Pattern (Swipe)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Unknown	
Lock Status	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unlocked	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Locked
	<input type="checkbox"/>		N/A	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		4-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		6-Digit	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Alphanumeric (Complex)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Pattern (Swipe)	
	<input type="checkbox"/>		Unknown	
Contains Storage Media	<input type="checkbox"/>	Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	No
Contains UICC (SIM) Card	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Yes	<input type="checkbox"/>	No

Acquisition Overview
 Removable Storage Acquisition

Storage Media Details and
Acquisition SIM Card Details and

DETAILS:

Reference should be directed 23LEW-5272-OF & 23LEW-5273-OF, which are the Lewiston Police Department reports documenting the investigation of Robert CARD and his involvement in the mass shooting incidents that occurred on 10/25/2023 at 24 Mollison Way and 553 Lincoln Street in Lewiston, Maine

During my involvement in this investigation, I made contact with

[REDACTED]

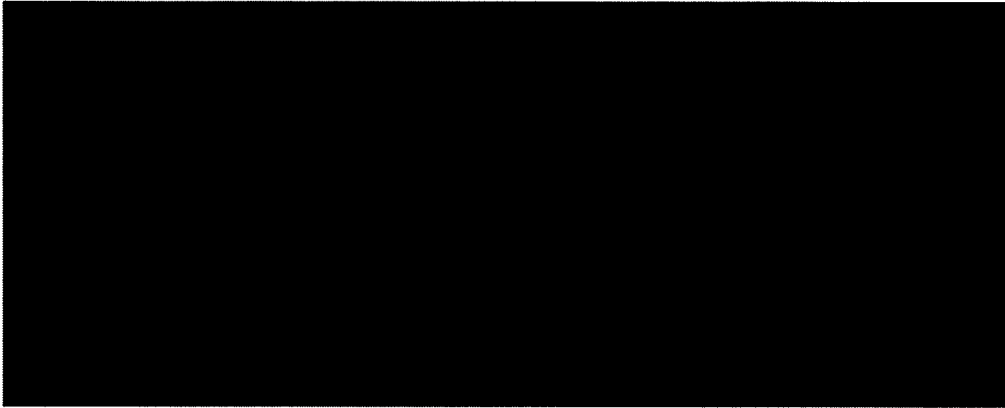
1.

2.

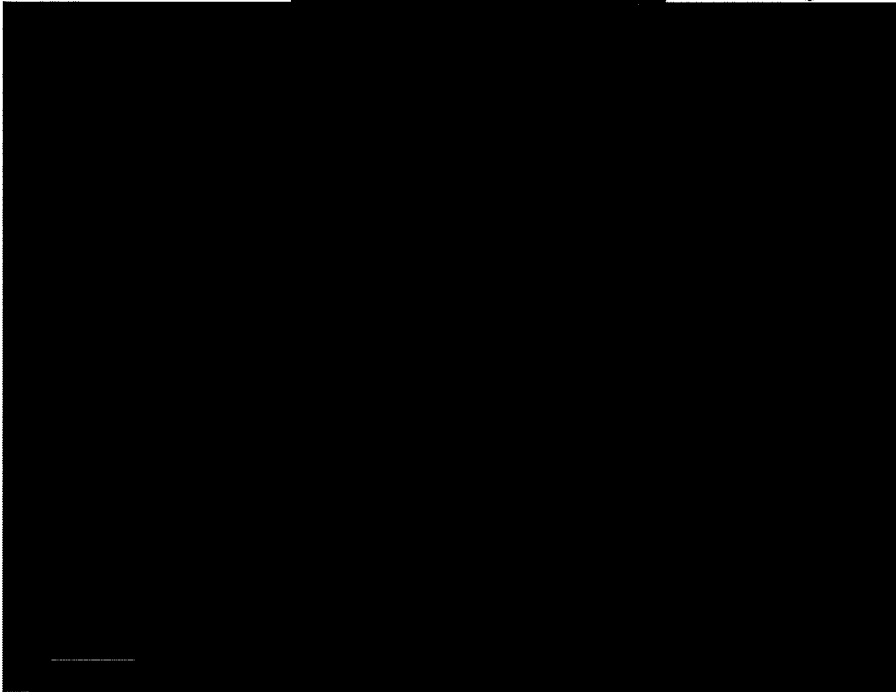
3.

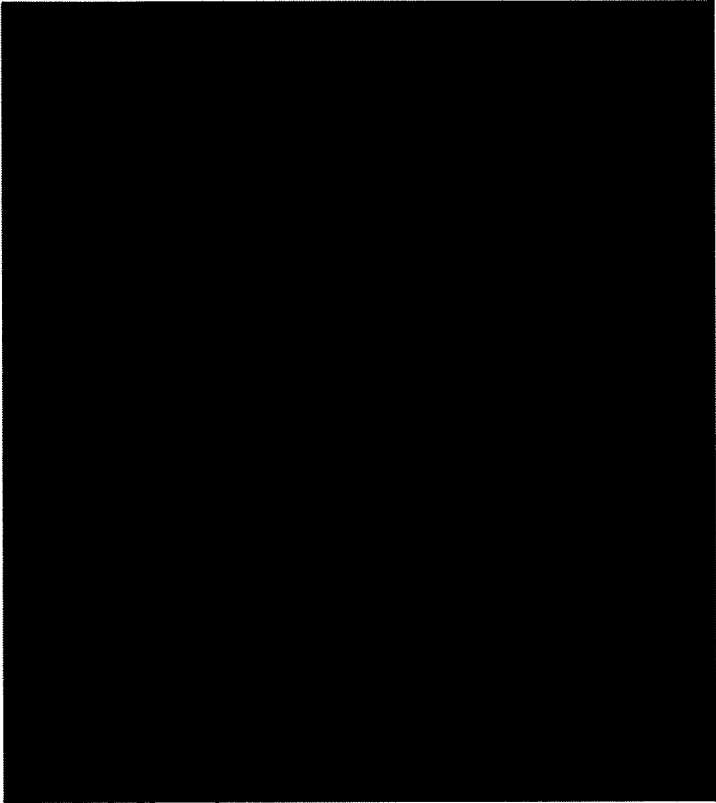
[REDACTED]

ITEM #1



I utilized the Cellebrite [redacted] acquisition method to preserve and document the conversations between [redacted] See the images below of the conversation:





Analysis Overview

10/30/2023	The acquisition was processed and the project will be turned over to Maine State Police MCU for their investigation
------------	---

Detective Tyler Martin
Certified Cellebrite Operator
Lewiston Police Department

fm

- 10/20/23 ^{call} 15:25 pm - 15:36

- phone call to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Consent to Search

I, [REDACTED], now being informed of my constitutional rights not to have a search made of my premises or property, (described as)

[REDACTED]

and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search without a warrant; hereby do authorize

Alex Martin-Wallace and Tyler Martin

Police Officers of the City of Lewiston Police Department, to conduct a search.

I hereby give my consent as an owner, or person in control of the property, to the officers to conduct a complete search of the property. If a vehicle, this property may be located at N/A, but if it has been moved without my knowledge, can be searched at any location where it is found by these officers in the course of this investigation. I also understand that I can withdraw my consent given to search at any time.

These Police Officers are authorized to take by this search any illegal articles, documents, paperwork, materials, and any other property which may be related to the evidence of the commission of a crime or criminal activity, which I know may be used against me.

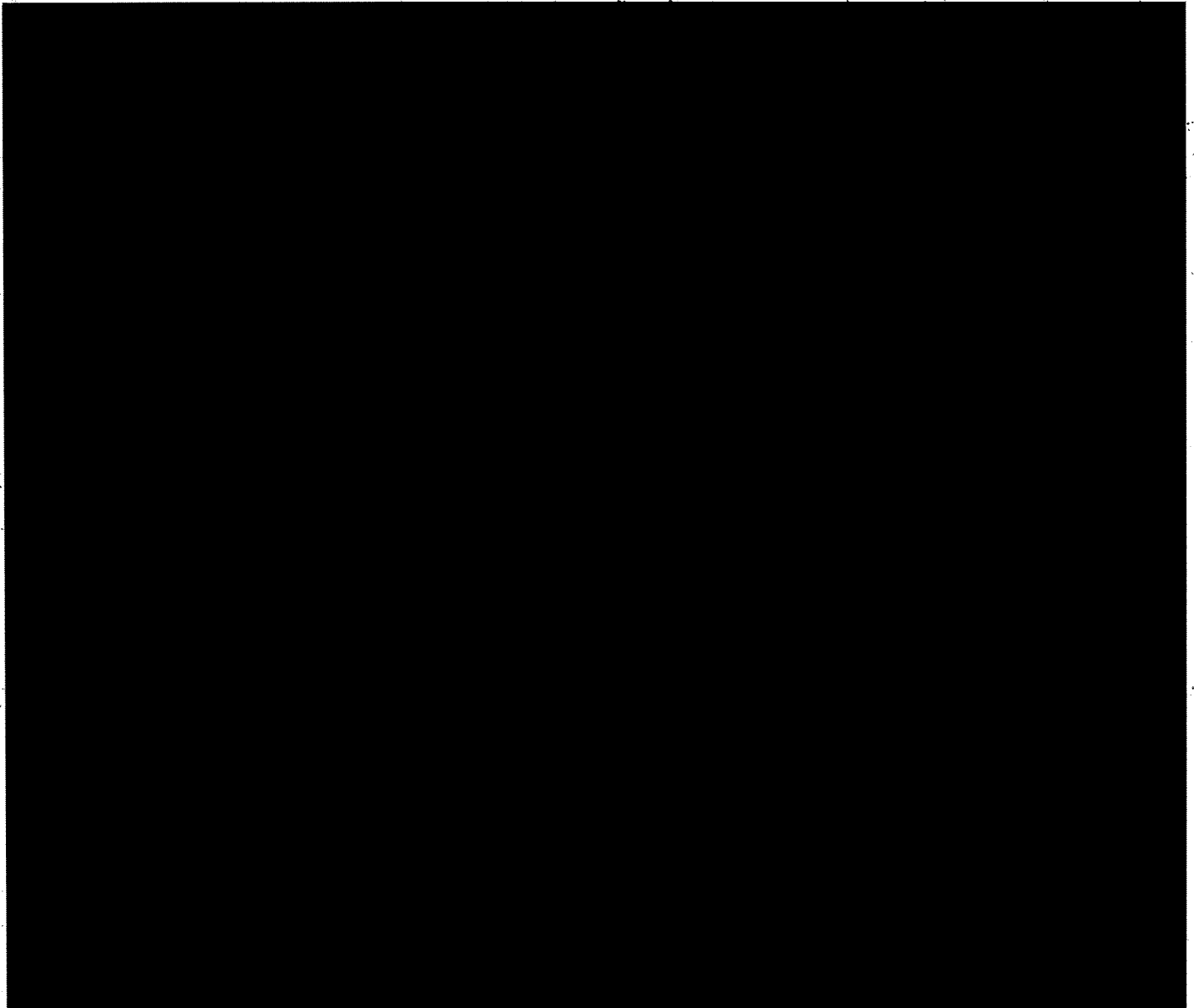
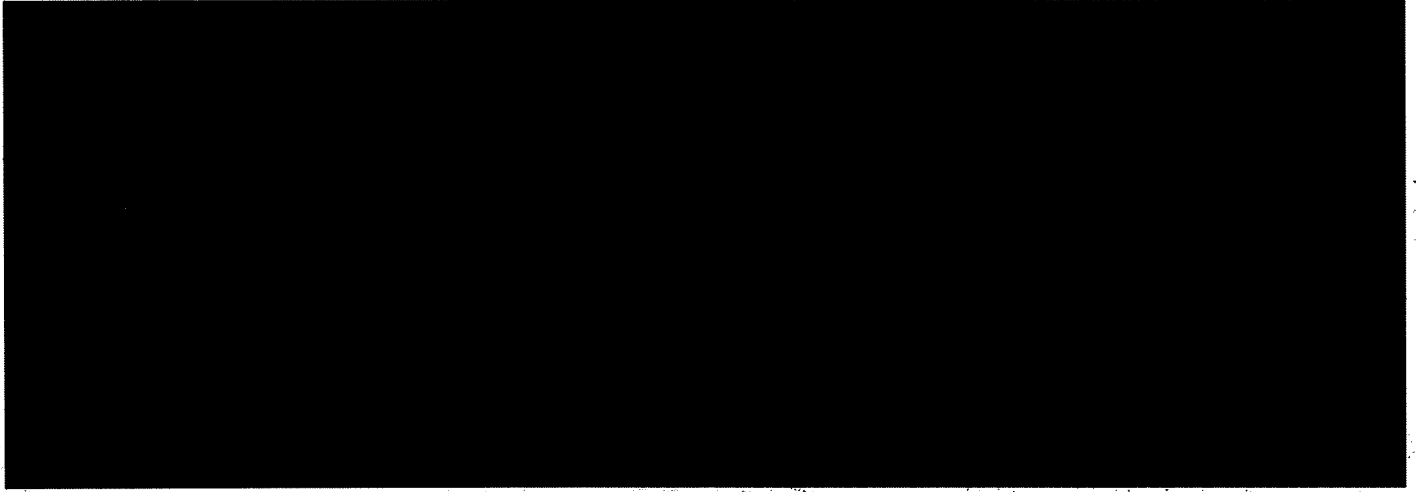
This written consent is being given by me to the above named officers voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind.

Signature: [REDACTED]

Dated: 9/26/2023

Witness: [Signature]





Inventory Tracking Report for Lewiston Police Department

11/01/2023

Owner Information

Owner:
Address:



Phone:
Personal:

Property Details for 23LEW-2401-PR (Original Case Number: 23LEW-5278-OF)

Property Type: Other Status: In Storage ID: AREA7-Cell Phone Storage
Found Location:
Found By:
Follow-Up:
Details: 75 BLACK SAMSUNG SMARTPHONE
Amount: 1

Tracking Entries

X First Entry: Detective Tyler C Martin "CIT" Date: 10/27/2023 Time: 0154

Storage: Cell Phone Storage Comment: [Redacted] det. martin into faraday stoorage

Signatures

Tyler Martin
Name (Please Print)

[Signature]
Signature

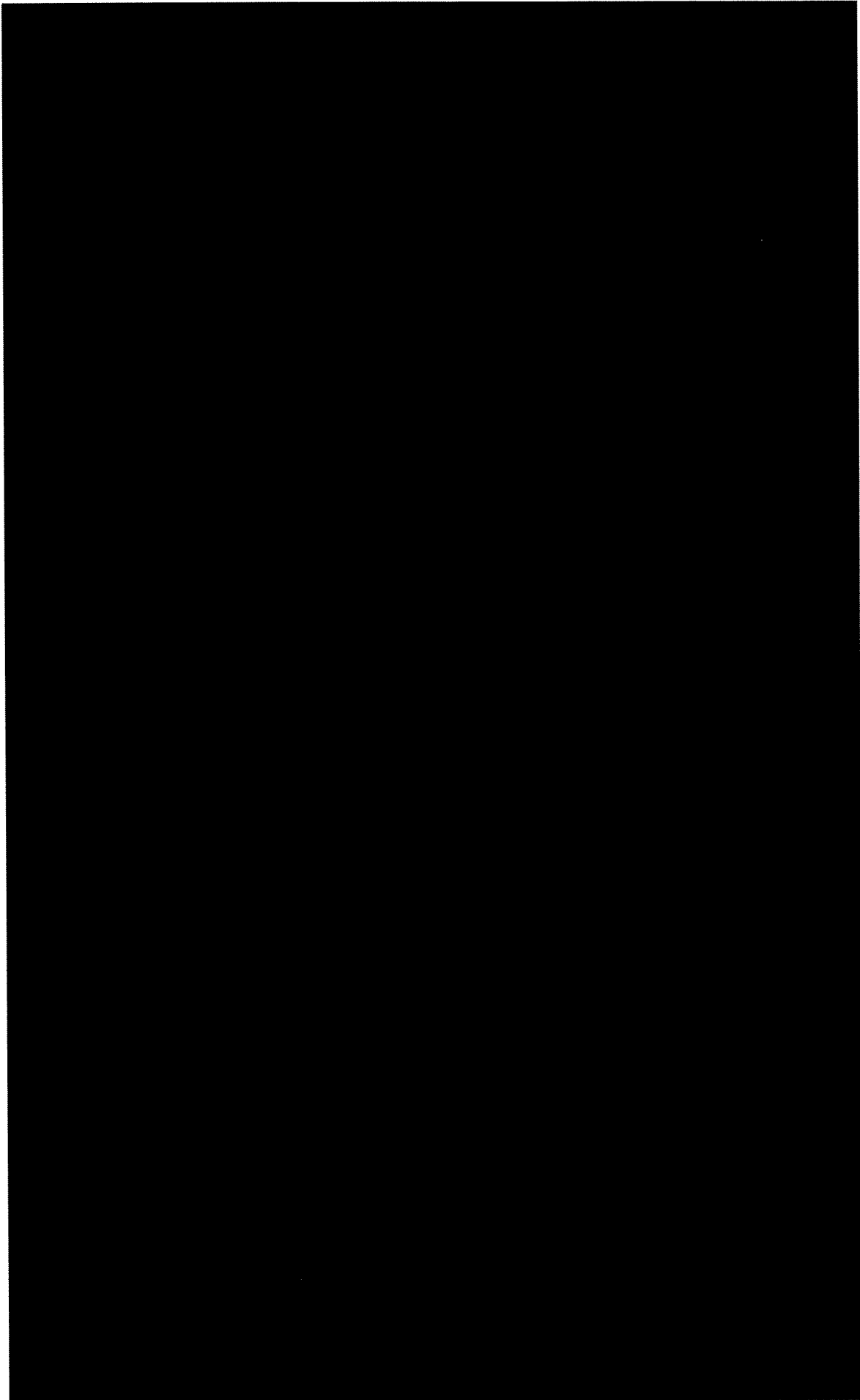
11/1/23
Date

X [Redacted]
Name (Please Print)

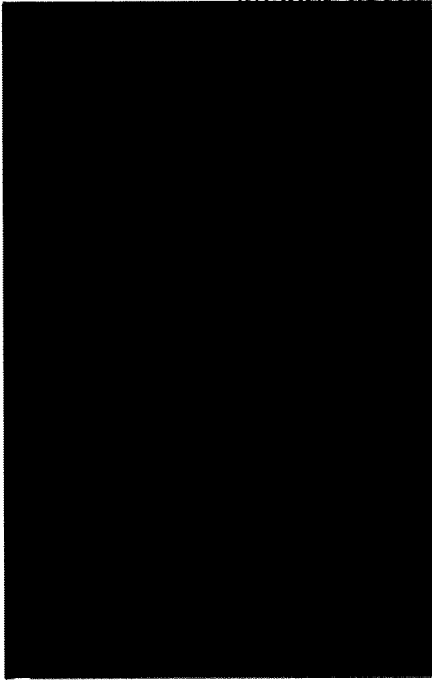
[Redacted Signature]
Signature

11/1/23 12:42
Date

Lewiston Police Department
Images Associated with 23LEW-5273-OF



Lewiston Police Department
Images Associated with 23LEW-5273-OF

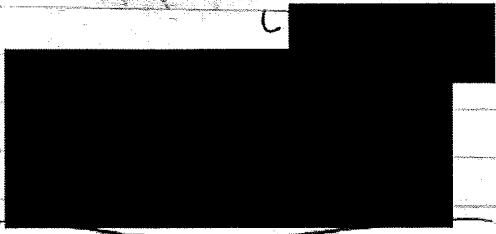


Lewiston Police Department
Images Associated with 23LEW-5272-OF

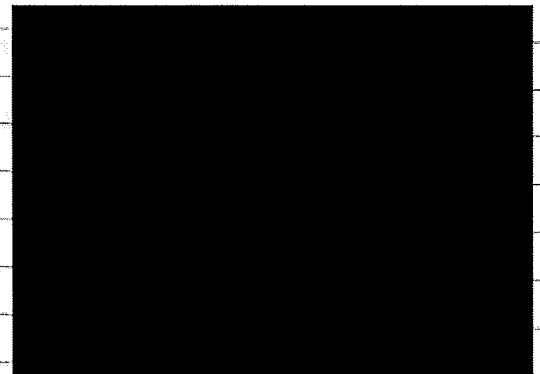
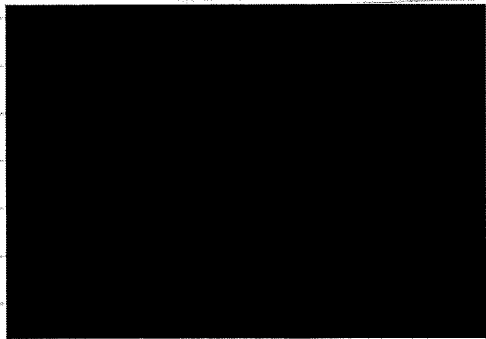
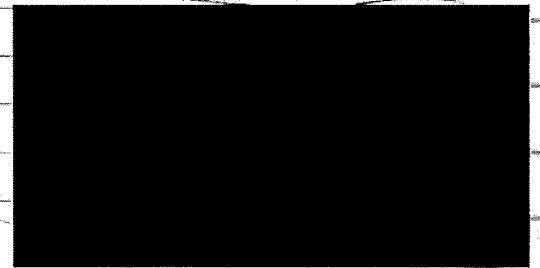
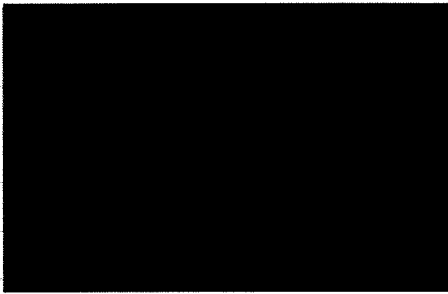
Philippe notes

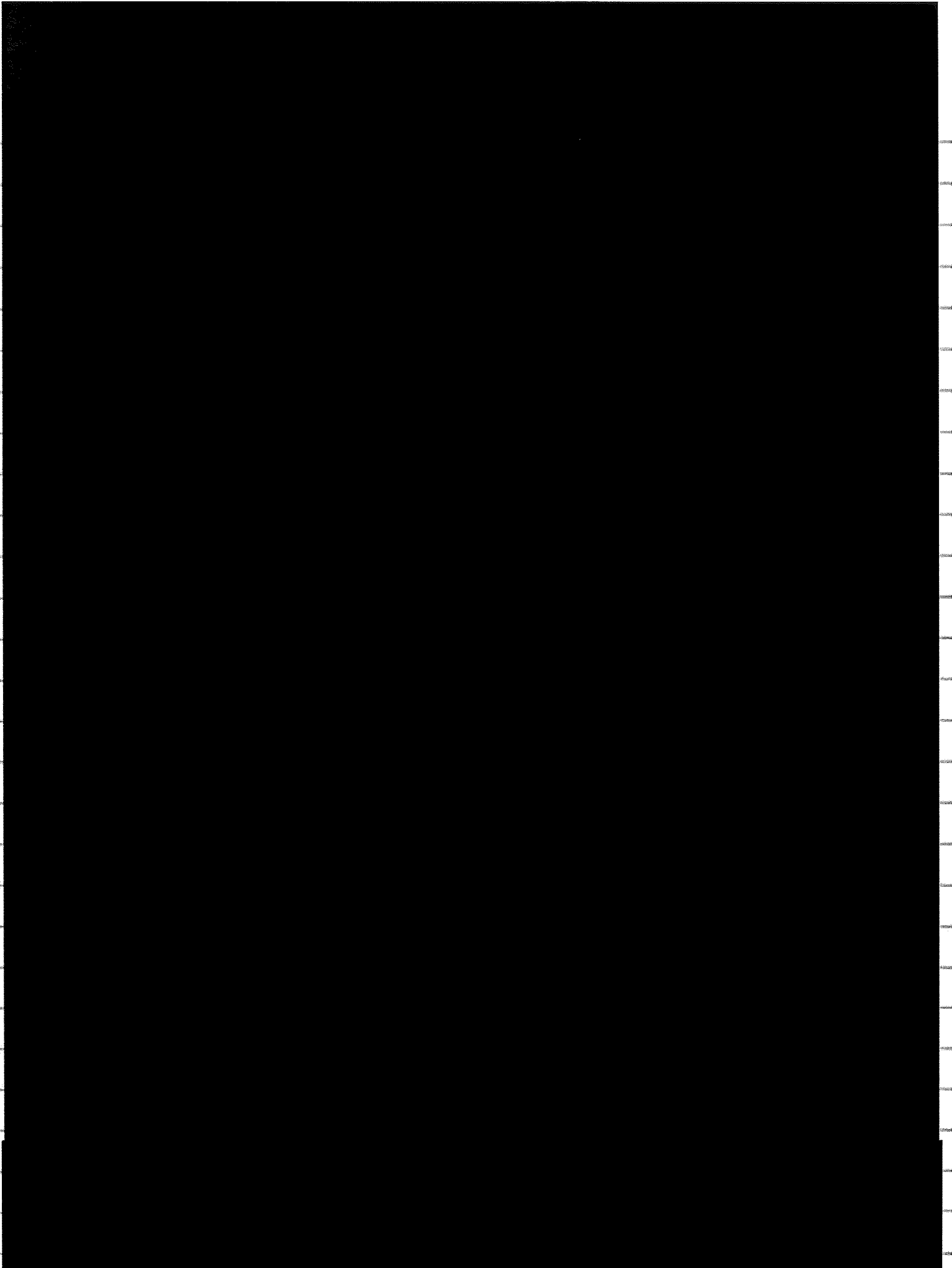
10-26-23

~~9:55 PM~~
9:55 PM - Motinal cur
Then PD arrived



107 Frost Hill &





RE: Game Cam Photos

Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

Fri 10/27/2023 11:18 AM

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

To: Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

On Fri, Oct 27, 2023, 8:35 AM Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov> wrote:

Thank you

To: Joseph Philippon <JPhilippon@lewistonmaine.gov>

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Good morning detective Philippon,

Attached are some game Cam Photos that came from the [REDACTED] property at [REDACTED] in Lisbon last evening.

One photo is from last night and another is from a few weeks back for comparison. Initially I didn't see anything on the photo from last night, but once the HD version came in it appears there is a figure (or object, hard to tell) in the distance. I circled the area in the third photo for your reference. Lastly, I have included a daytime photo from yesterday that appears blank, but will provide a frame of reference.

These pics are from a Spypoint Link Micro cellular game camera. The photos aren't very clear, but I believe there are better resolution images stored on the SD card of the camera. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Thanks to you and all of our officers and first responders for your efforts.

[REDACTED]

Special ops - Tyler Stevens

Philippine Notes 10-27-20

911 - 941 Madaw Rd



1500 - Engle creek dam) dam will be shot / dikes
Worumba Station

Still interviewing @ Army

- No interview of



- Sparretzen - building
- Smuges - building
- St. Mary
- Canine

30 - 1

- Hood - King & Mollen
- Bahad - Main Mollen

Lepre -

St. Mary - MOEA till 2000

[Redacted]

Tuler Stajenski Fac Special ops

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

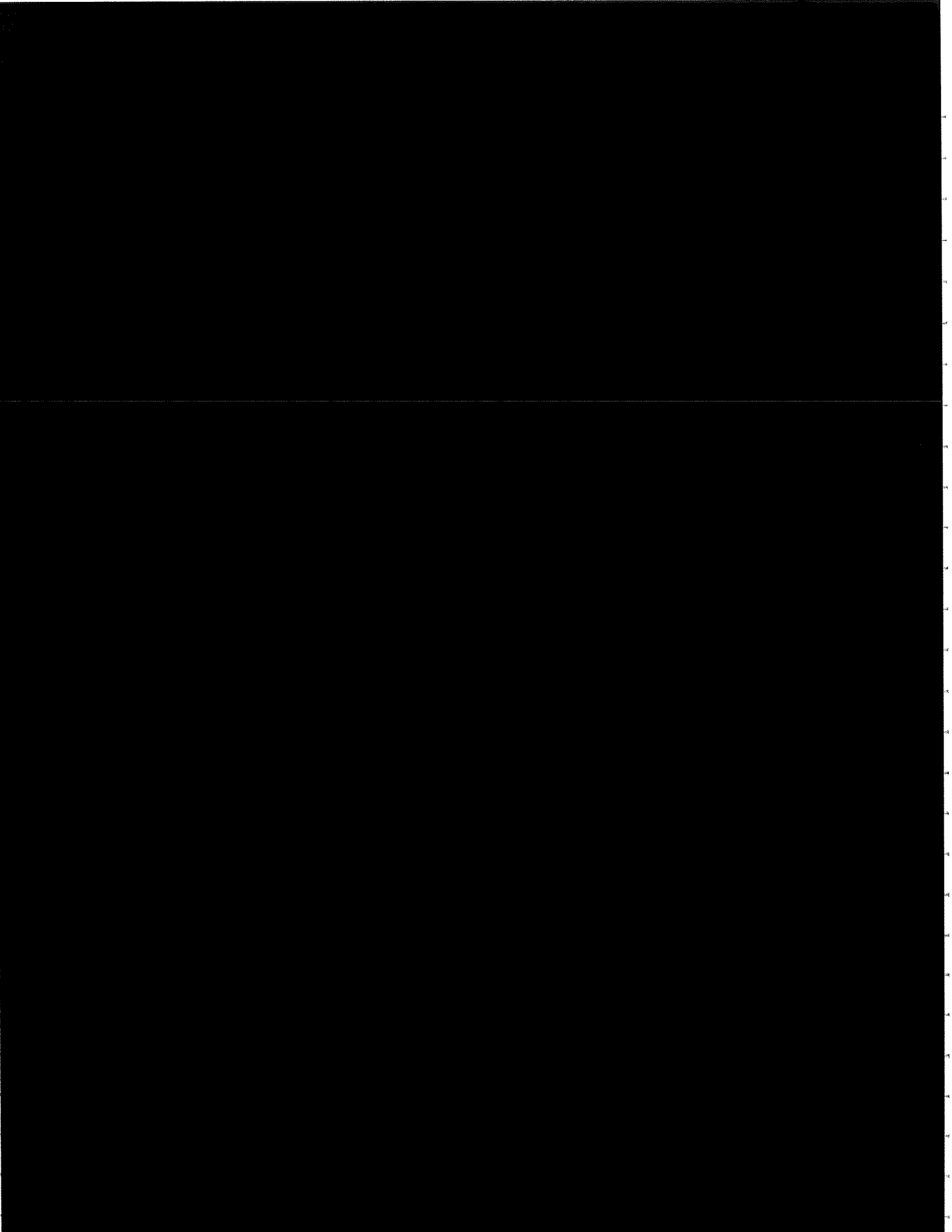
Need security

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

~~LPA of needs Gas~~

[Redacted]



Armory

10-7p - 4LPD [redacted]

- off hours - 2 LPD

- LPD (only building Google sheet to share
for other LEO ~~from~~ training

10/28

- [redacted] Armory

-
-
-

[redacted] - Border Patrol

0730-1700

- Schmeiss -

Active shooter

- ~~Bob~~ Zawistanski

BURKHARDT

Chowete

SIMONEAUS

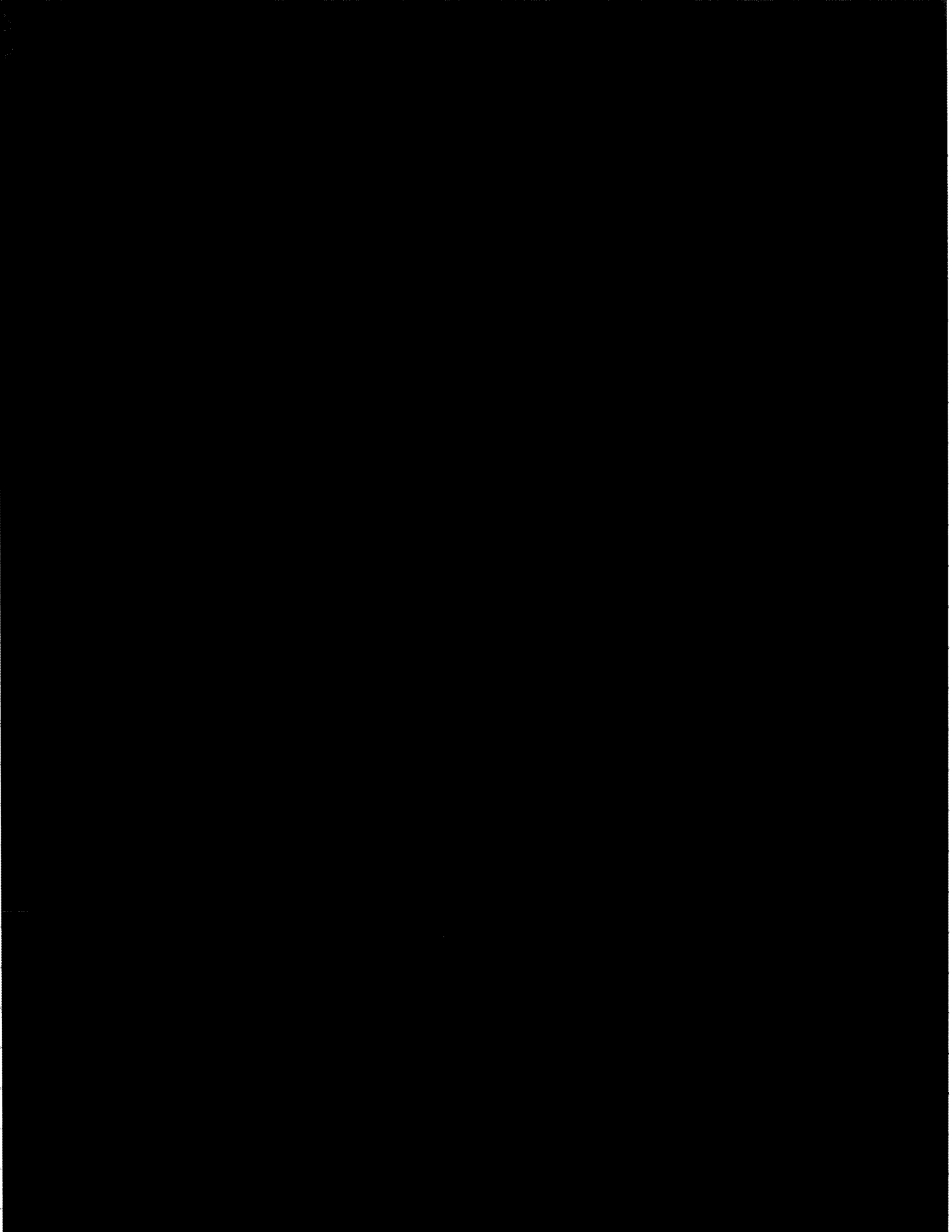


Where should [redacted]

- Change Health-Care

- Gieser





Families were notified of deaths yesterday by LEO. After verification of death notification by LEO, members of the victim services team made contact with families of the victims either yesterday afternoon, last night, or this morning.

Death Notification by LEO Below:

	Victim	DOB	Assigned Officer
1			Matt Norcia MWS
2			Hunter Howard MWS
3			Sgt. Hanson
4			Hunter Howard MWS/Chaplain
5			Hunter Howard MWS
6			Adam McNaughten MSP
7			Adam McNaughton MSP
8			Lt Pickering/Major Gosselin MSP
9			Major Gosselin
10			Major Gosselin/Lt Pickering
11			Major Gosselin/Lt Pickering
12			Philippon/Johnson, LPD
13			Det Terry James MSP
14			Philippon/Johnson, LPD
15			Chief Erik baker, Sabattus PD
16			Sgt. Levesque, LPD
17			Sgt Michaud and Chaplain Kate Braestrom
18			Major Gosselin/ Lt Pickering

as of 1437 hour on October 26 the above families have been notified

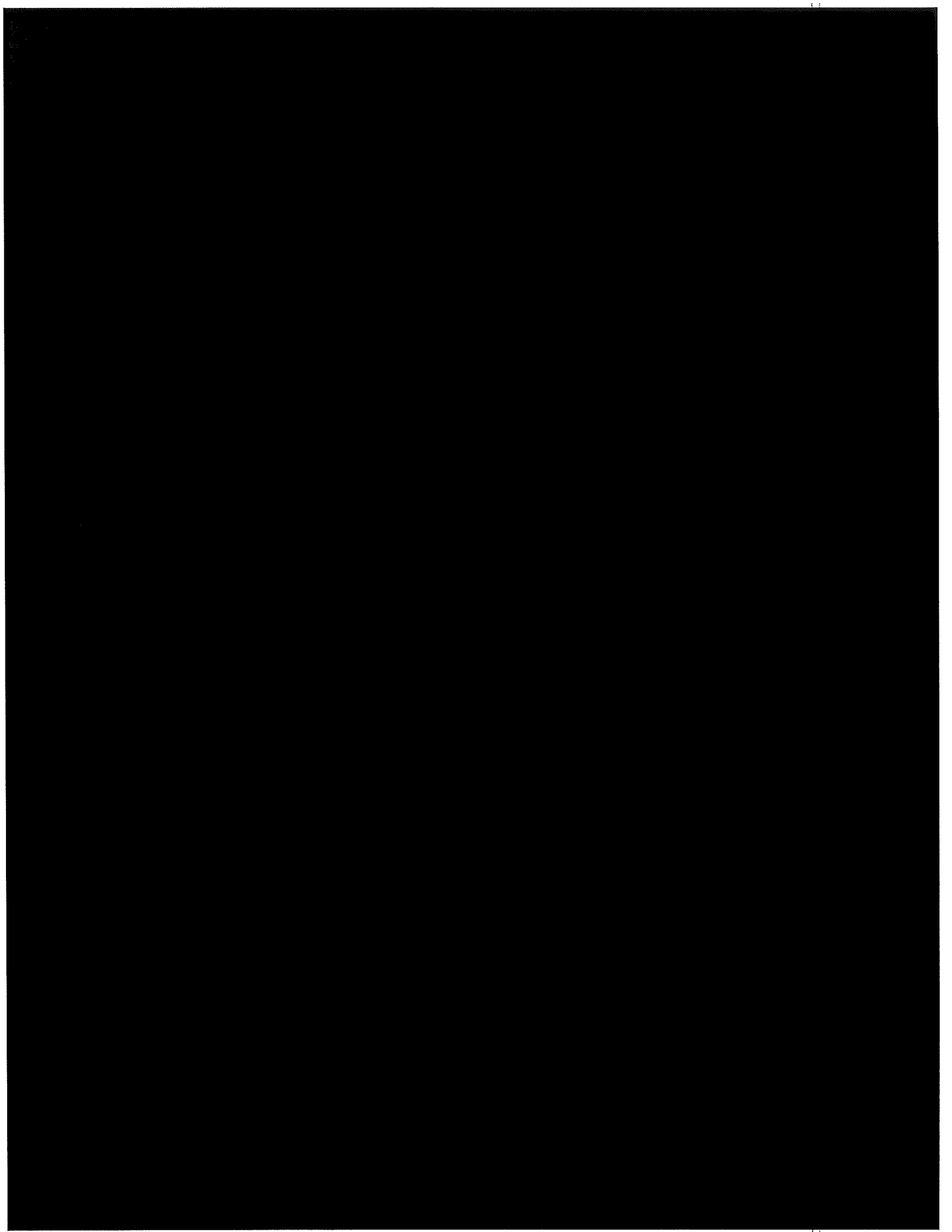
AG Victim Advocate contacted family of:

Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Michelle	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Jamie	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Suna	X
Joanna	
Joanna	X
Joanna	X
Joanna	X
Joanna	X

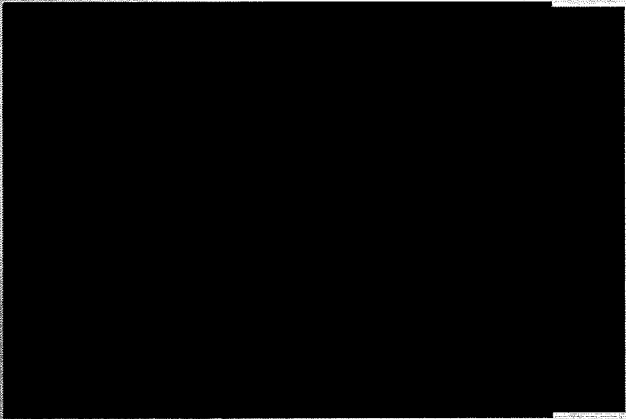
Phillip's notes

10/30/23





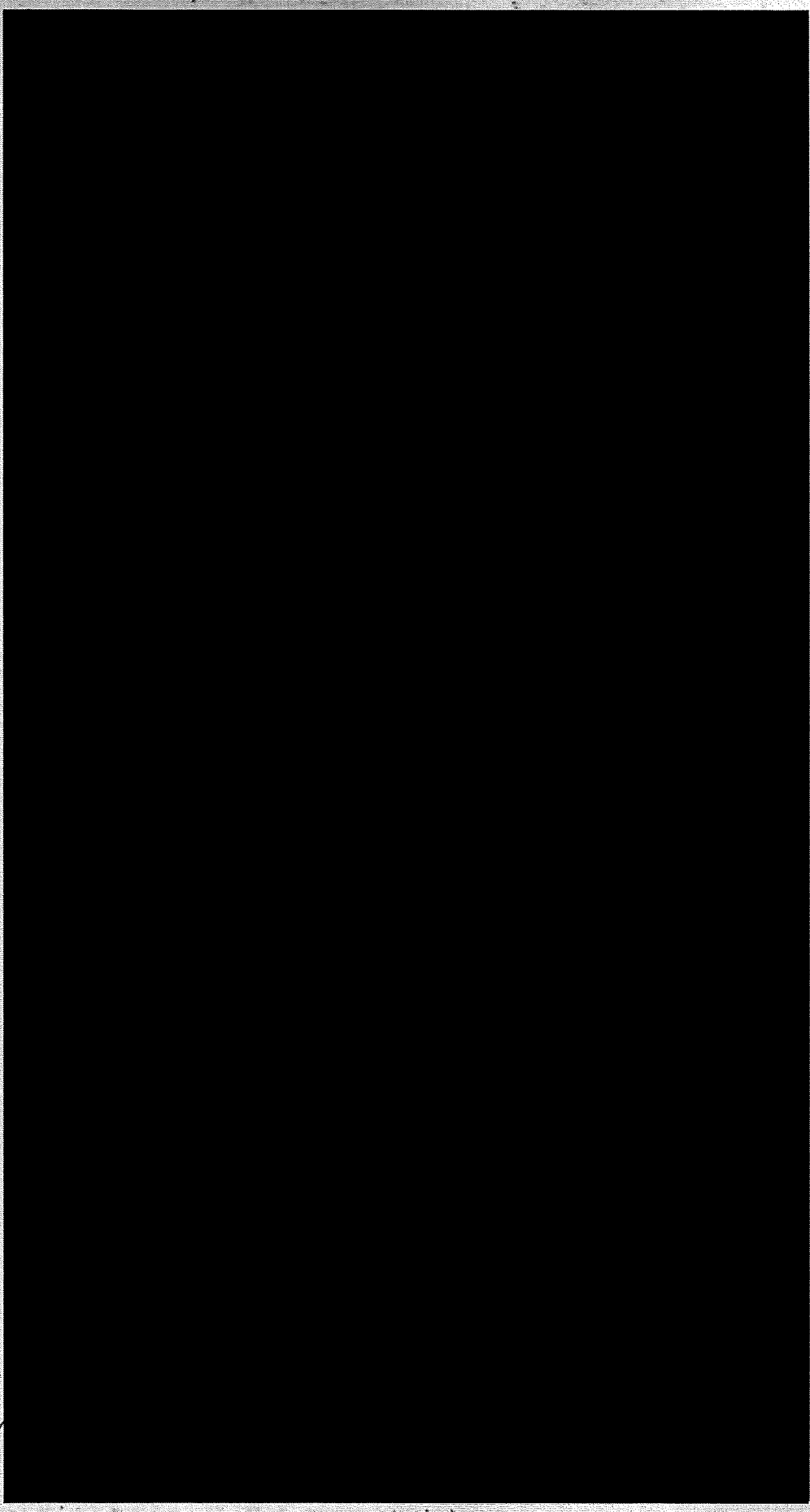
230W-5272 of
fast in time



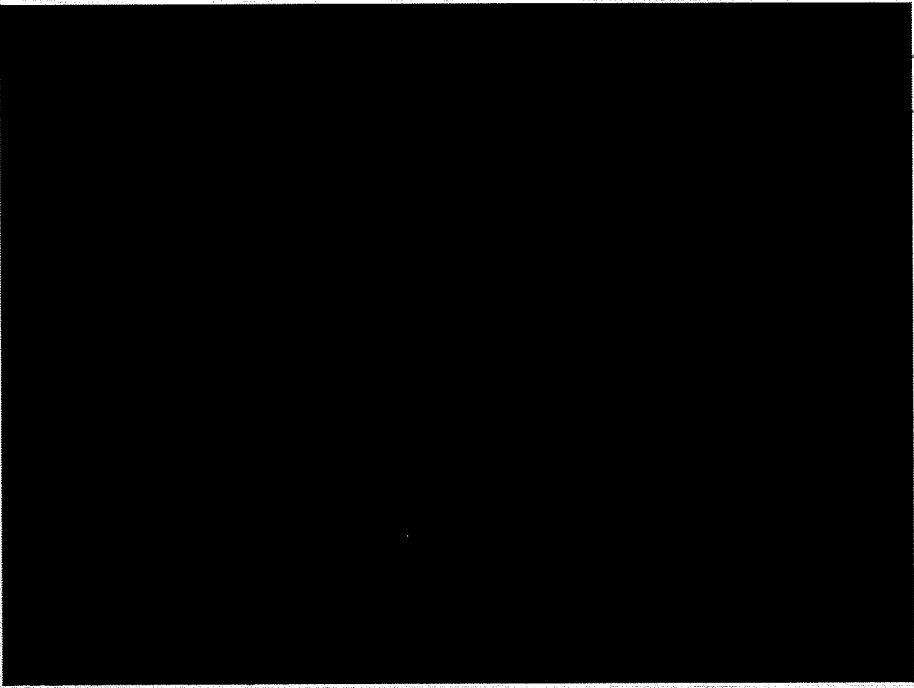
Bowling alley

236W-5172-OF
Just in time

Bowling alley



236W-5272-OF
JST in time



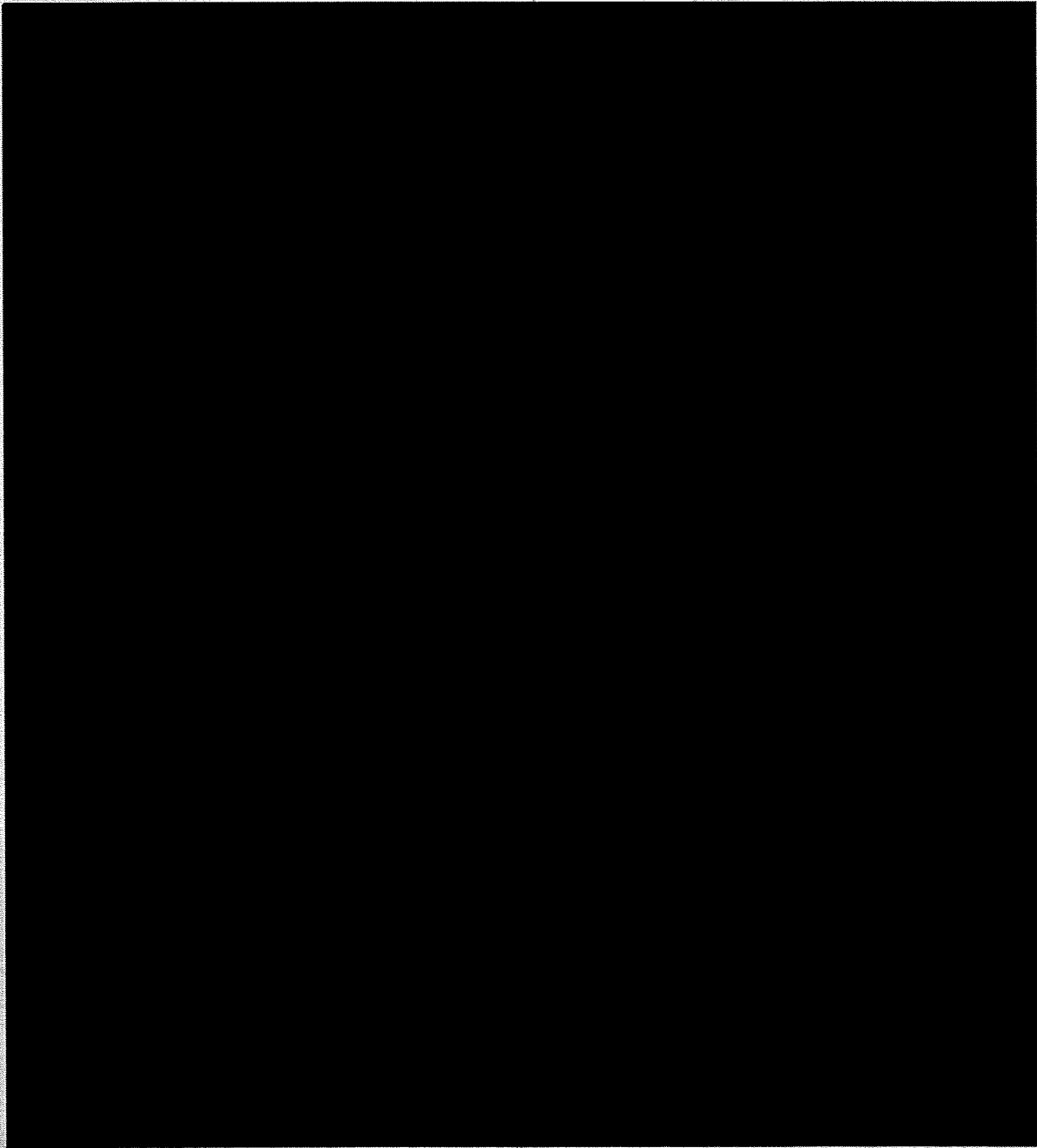
Bowling
x D

away

ICE

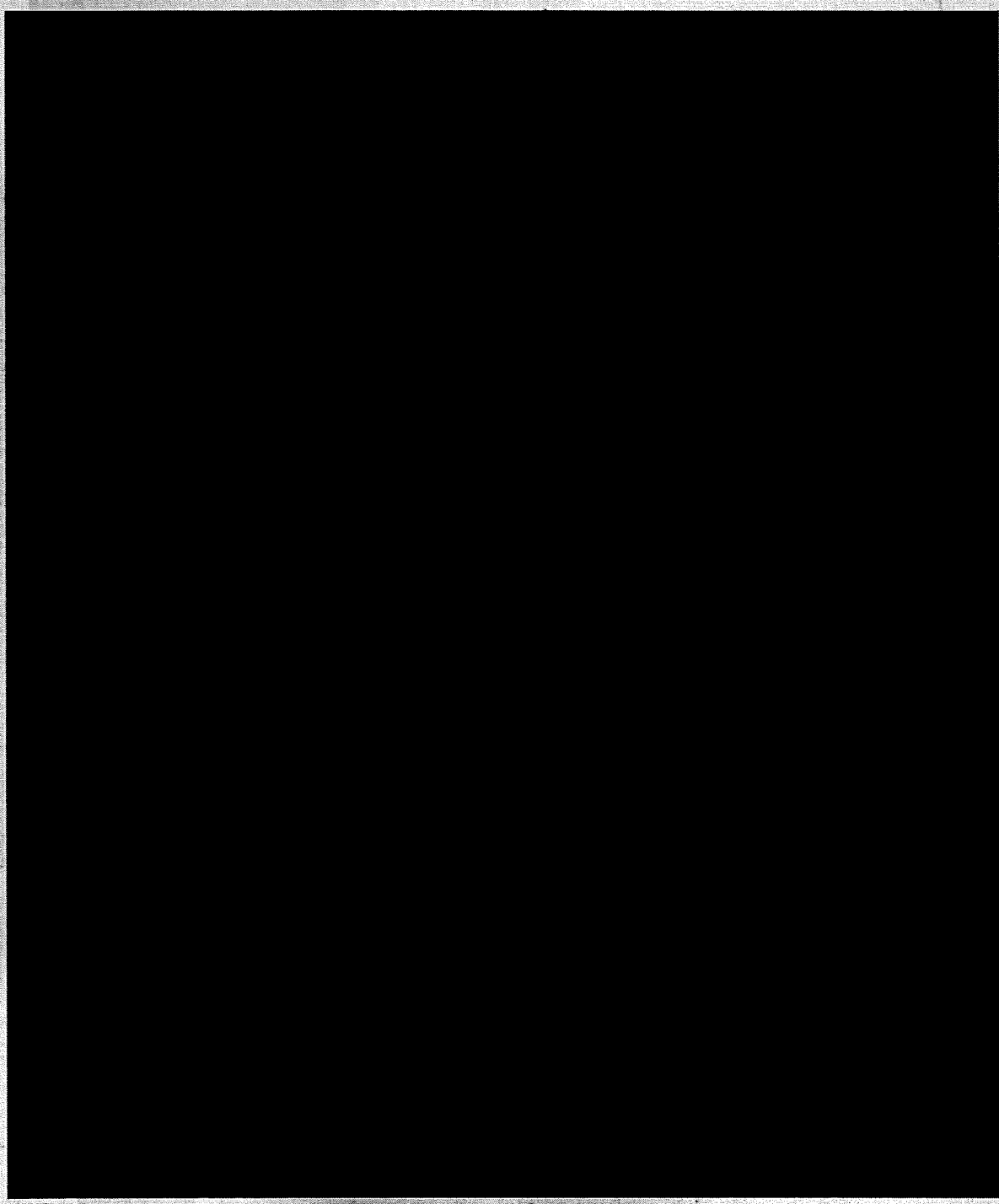
236W-5272-OF
Just in time

Bowling alley

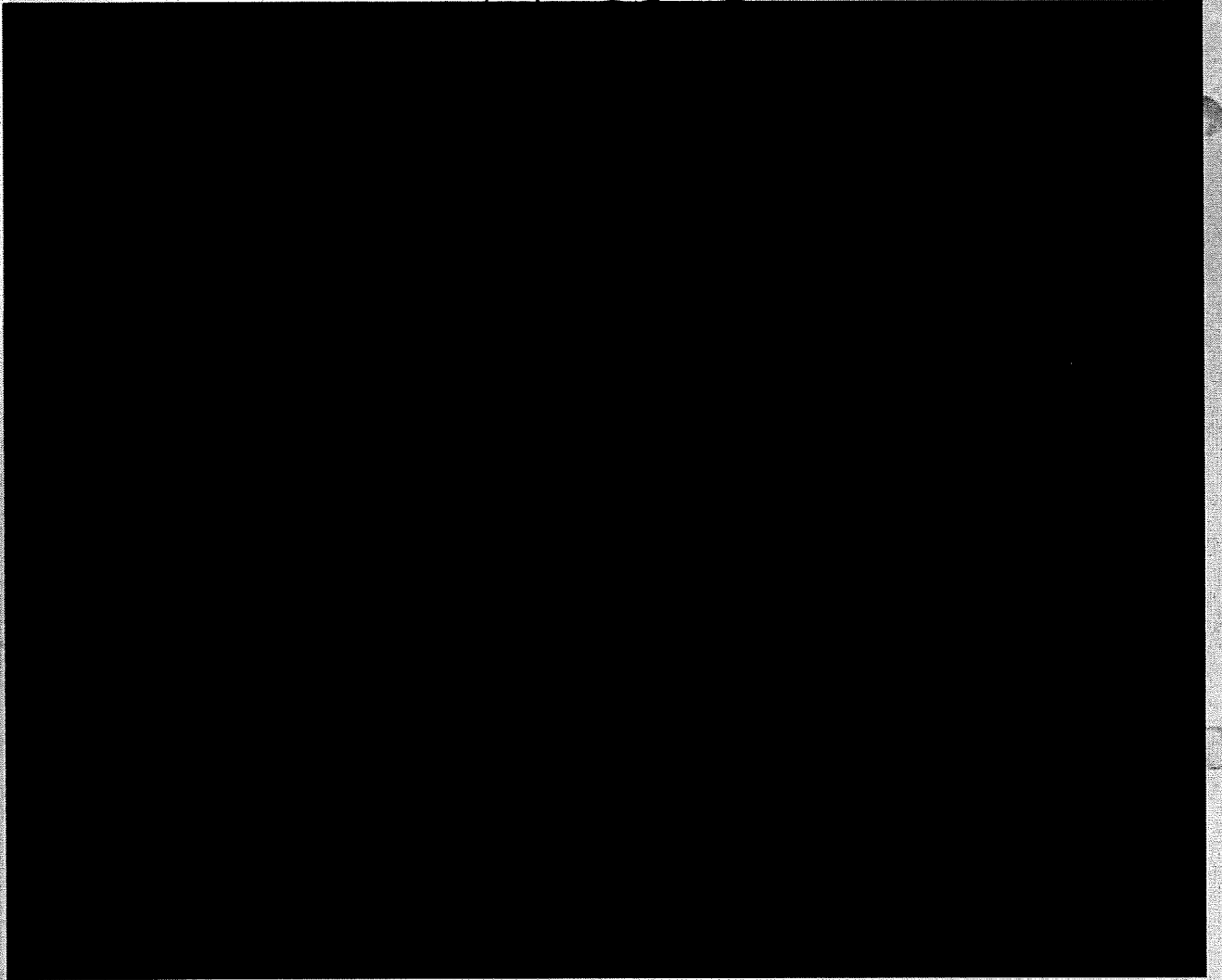


236W-5273-0F
Schmangee's

Left



236W-5273-0F
Schmengle's



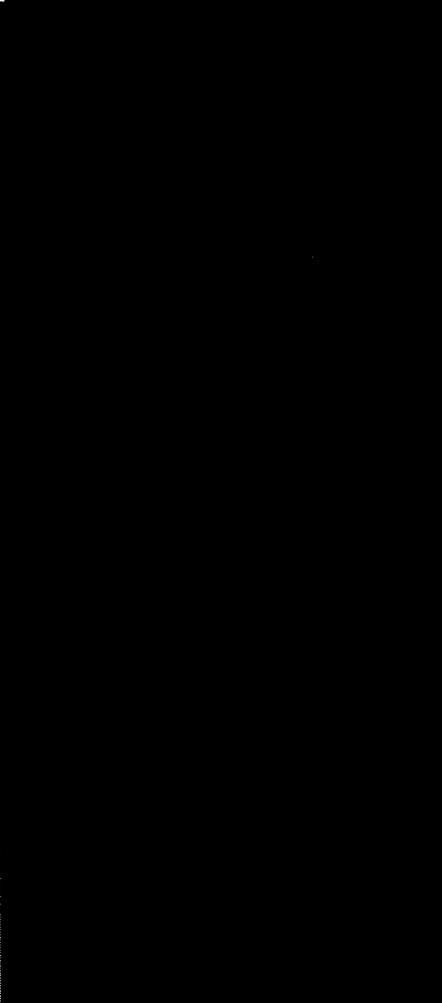
State
 FBI
 Both

Just in Time Rec.	Concannon ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Pyburn FBI
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Mehrmann FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Connelly ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hickey ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hatch FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO

Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Jacobs FBI
W	Kenty ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Kenty ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Emery CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Kenty ATF
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
W	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI

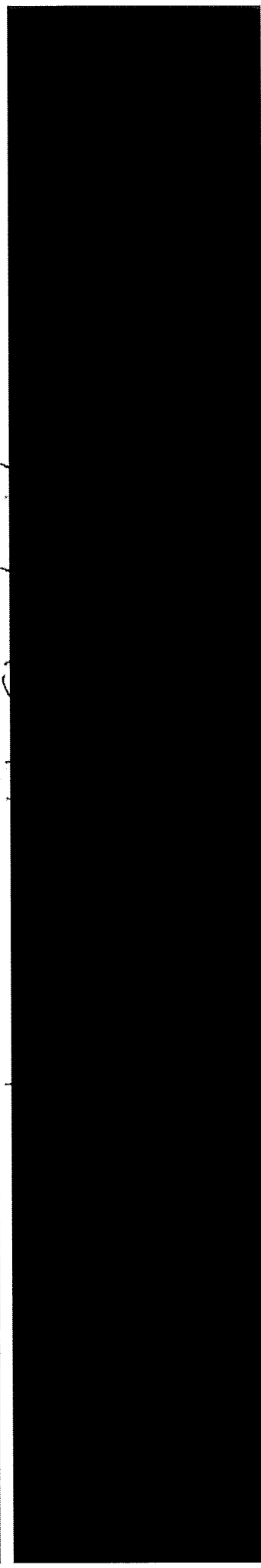
Schemengee's	Wade LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Concannon ATF
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Schemengee's	Jacobs FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
<i>Schemengee's</i>	LaChance LPD
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Cayer FBI
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Schemengee's	Schaeffer CCSO
Schemengee's	Connelly ATF
Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Eric FBI
Just in Time Rec.	Rae FBI
<i>Schemengee's</i>	Kenty ATF
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
Just in Time Rec.	Therriault CCSO
<i>Schemengee's</i>	Kelley FBI
Schemengee's	Durkin ATF
Schemengee's	Rae FBI
Schemengee's	Cook CCSO
<i>Schemengee's</i>	Kelley FBI

[REDACTED]	Just in Time Rec.	Pyburn FBI
[REDACTED]	Just in Time Rec.	Hatch ATF
[REDACTED]	Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
[REDACTED]	Just in Time Rec.	Hall CCSO
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Kelley FBI
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Kelley FBI
[REDACTED]	Just in Time Rec.	Garbarini FBI

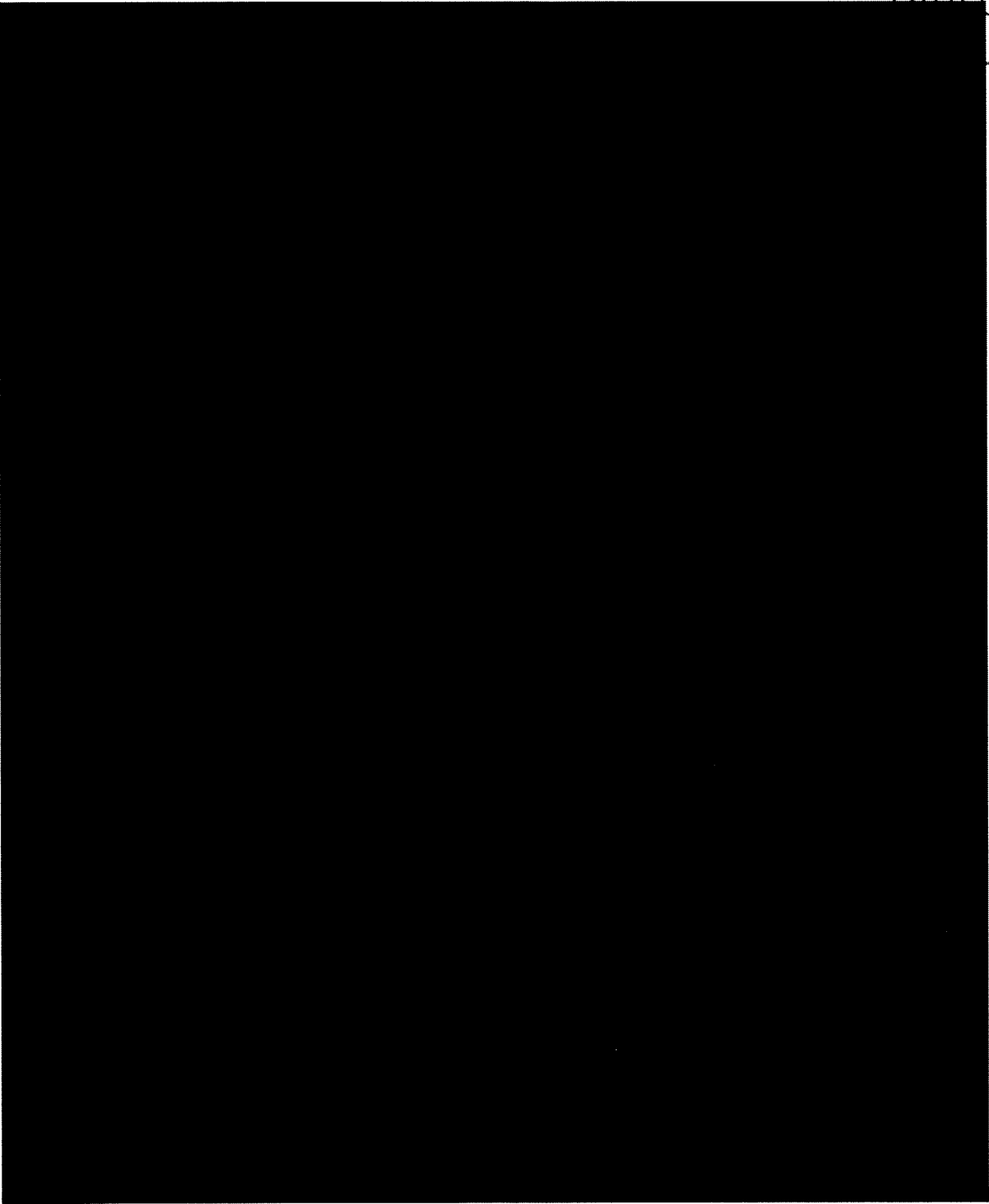


Start
De

DOB	Family Member Notified	Relationship	Family Number	Scene
				Schemengeees
				Sparetime
				Schemengeees
				Sparetime
				Sparetime
				Sparetime
				Sparetime
				Schemengeees
				Schemengeees
				Schemengeees
				Schemengeees
				Schemengeees
				Schemengeees
				Sparetime
				Sparetime
				Sparetime
				Schemengeees
				Schemengeees

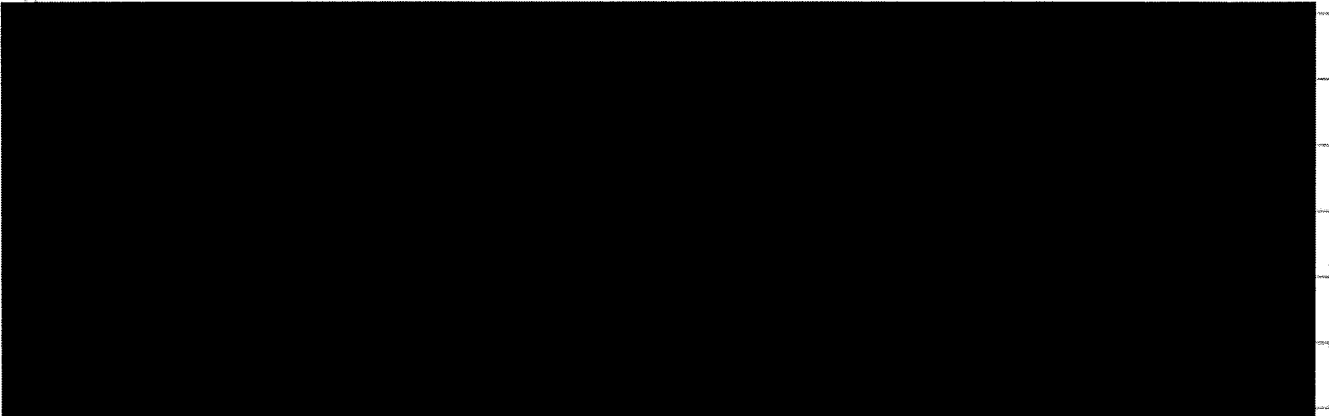


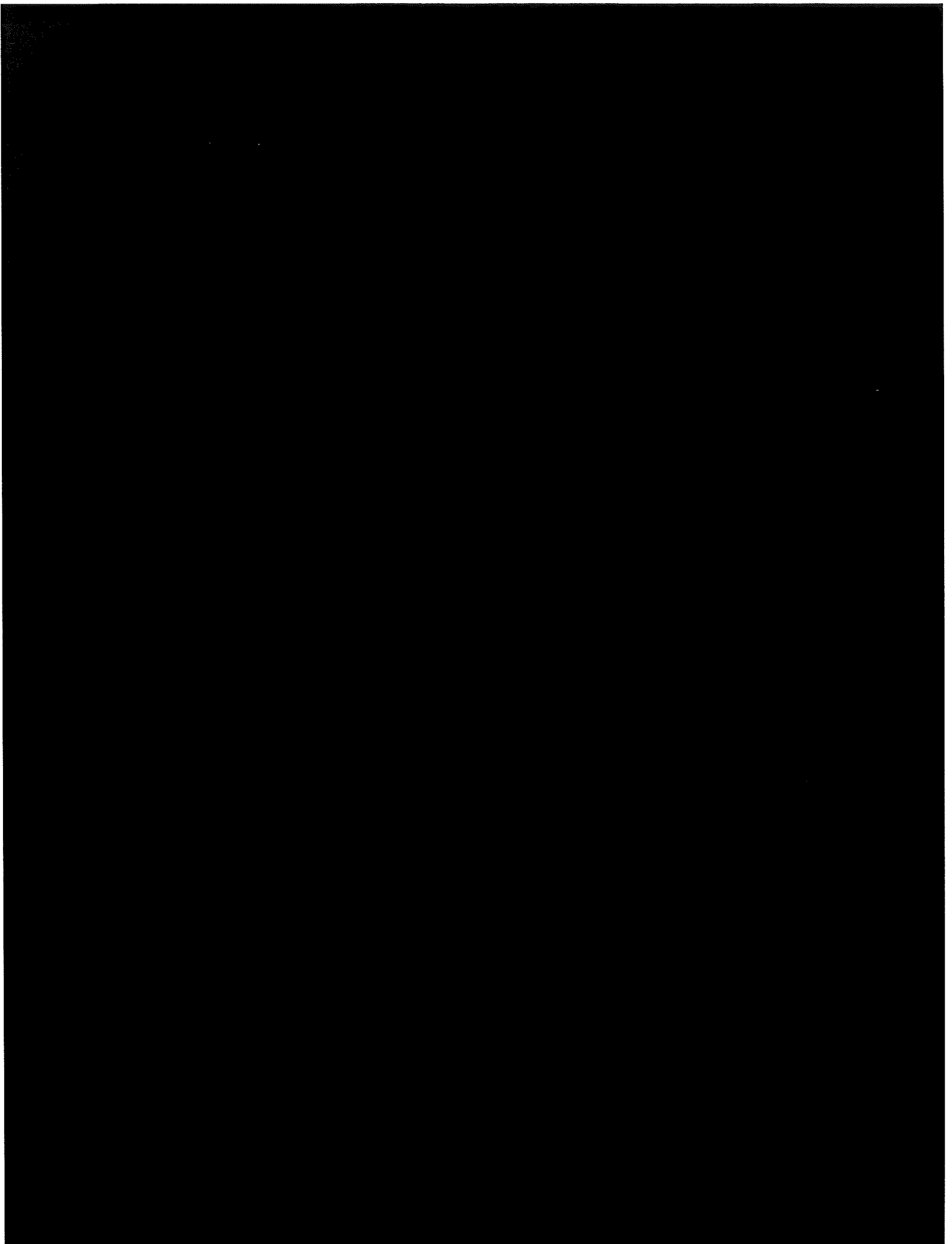
State police
BAA - Schmeng
5273-0f



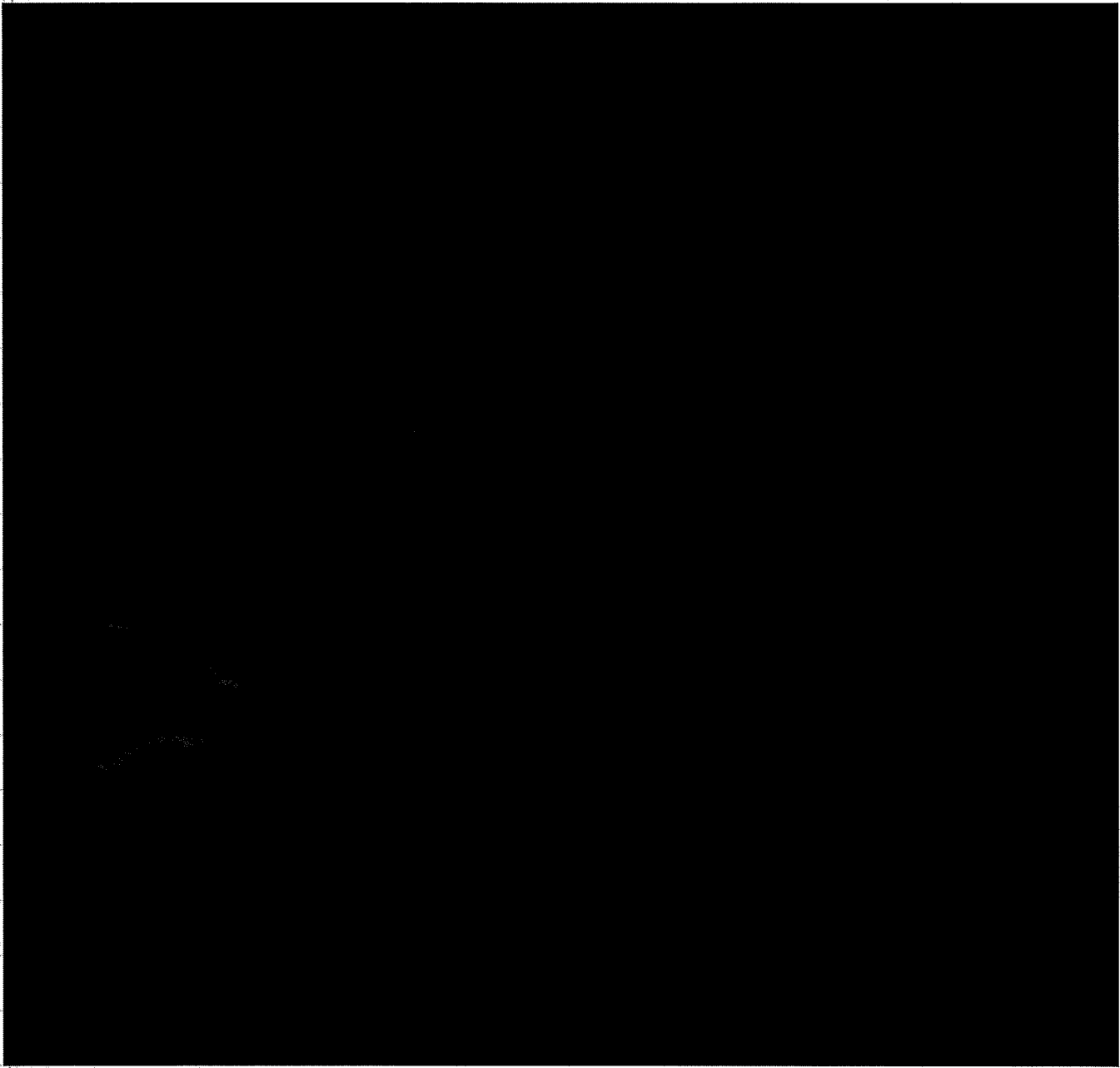
Lachance Notes

11:40



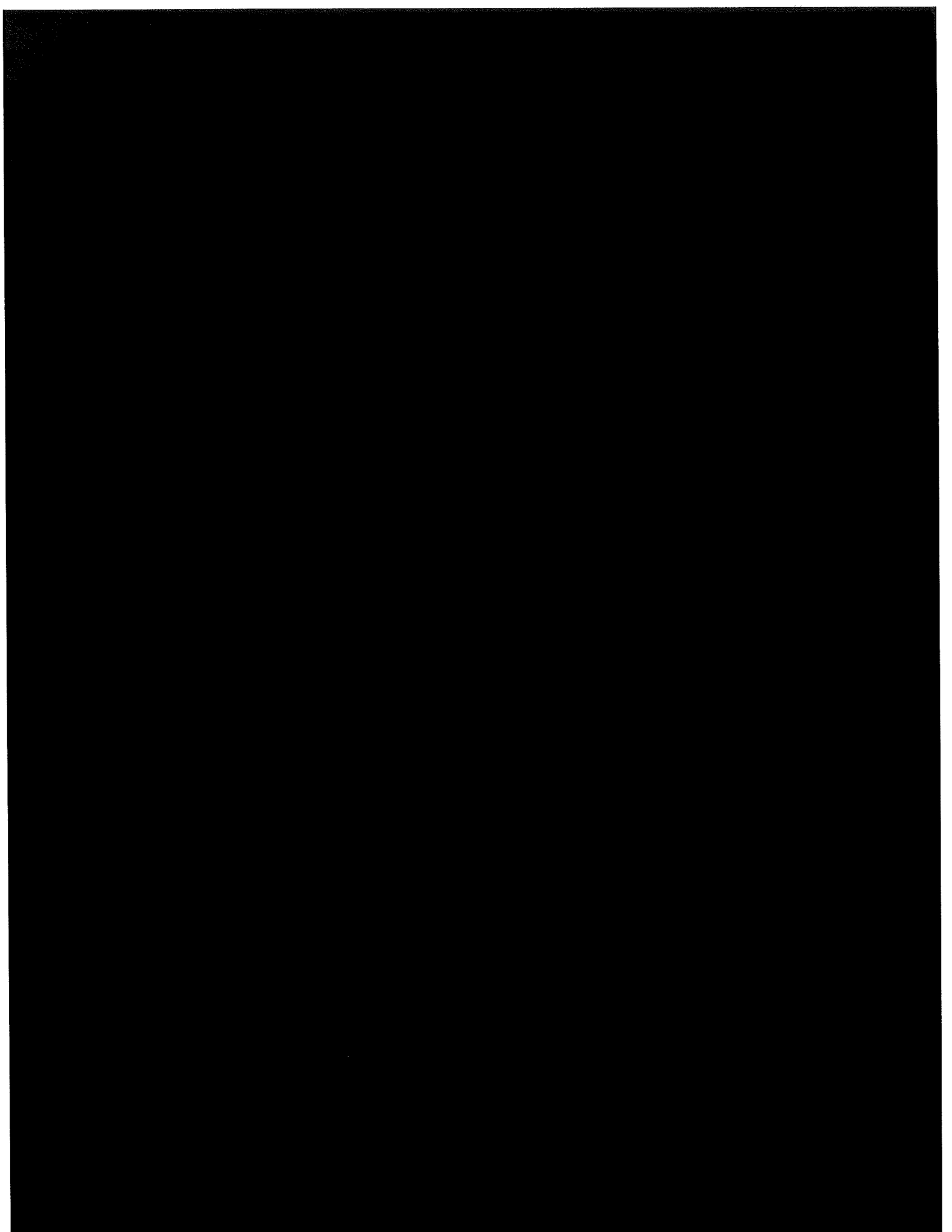


11:30 pm



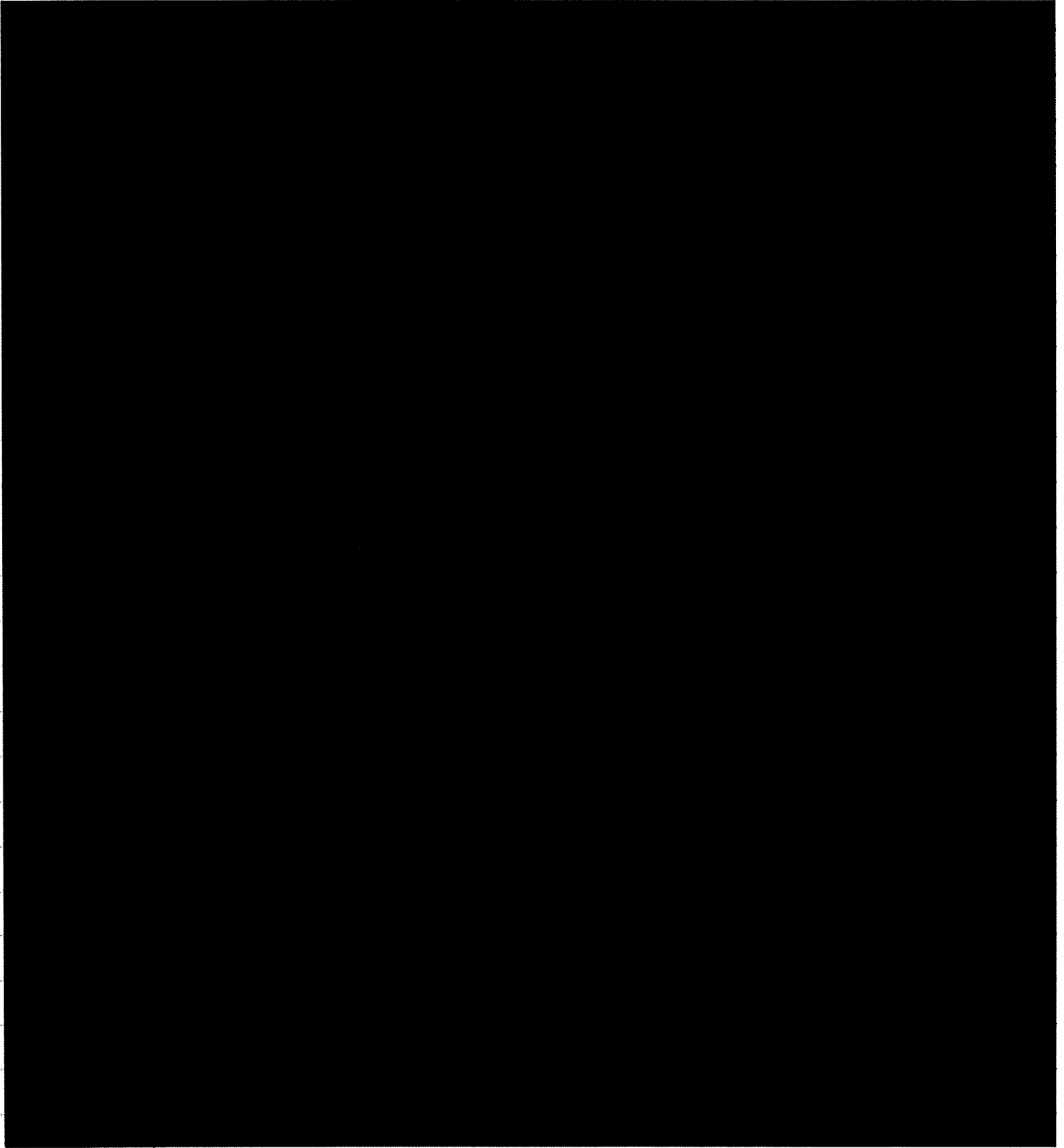
[Lined area on the left side of the page, partially obscured by the redaction]

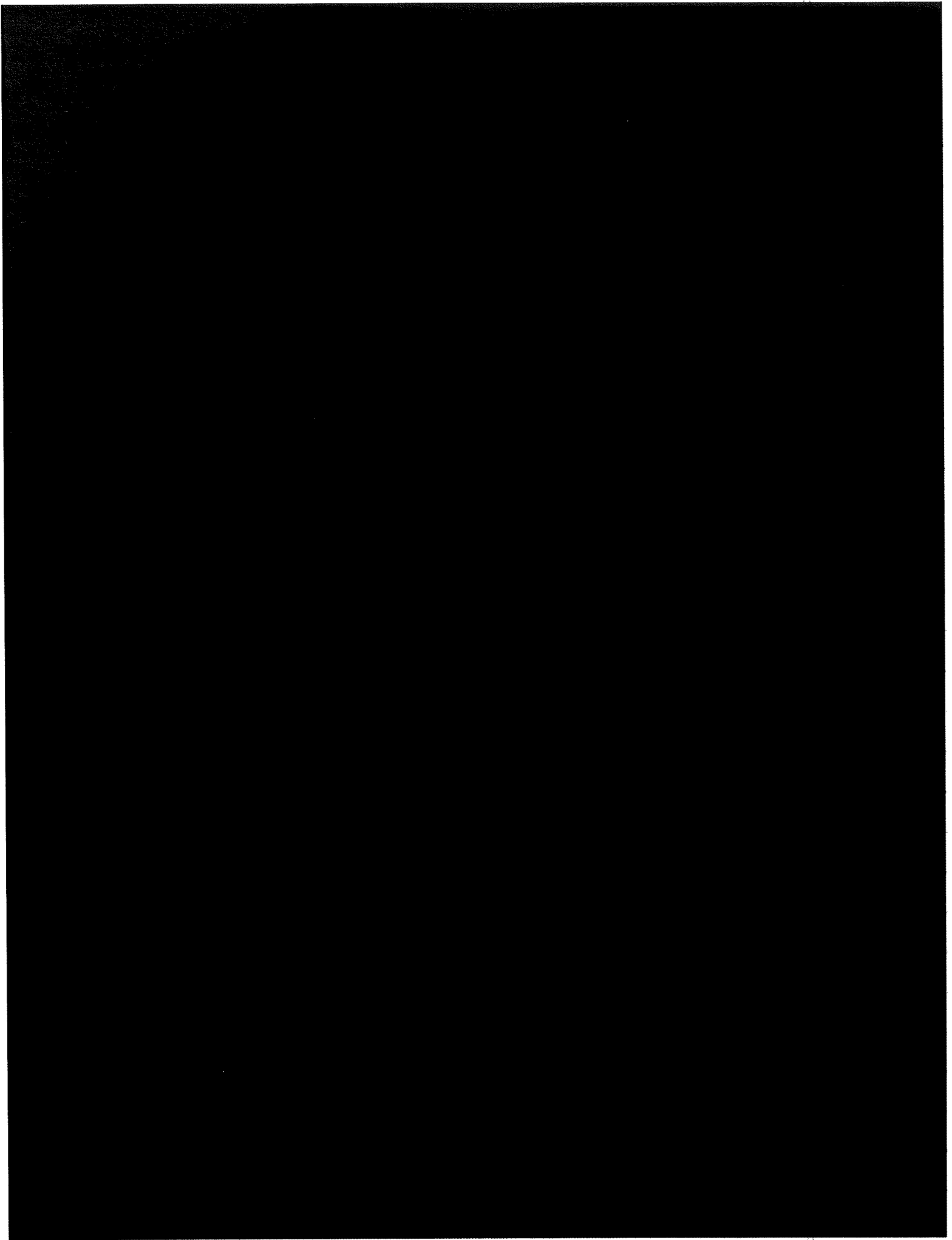
[Lined area at the bottom of the page, partially obscured by the redaction]



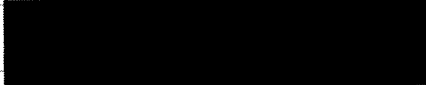
11 CC

Schemenigers

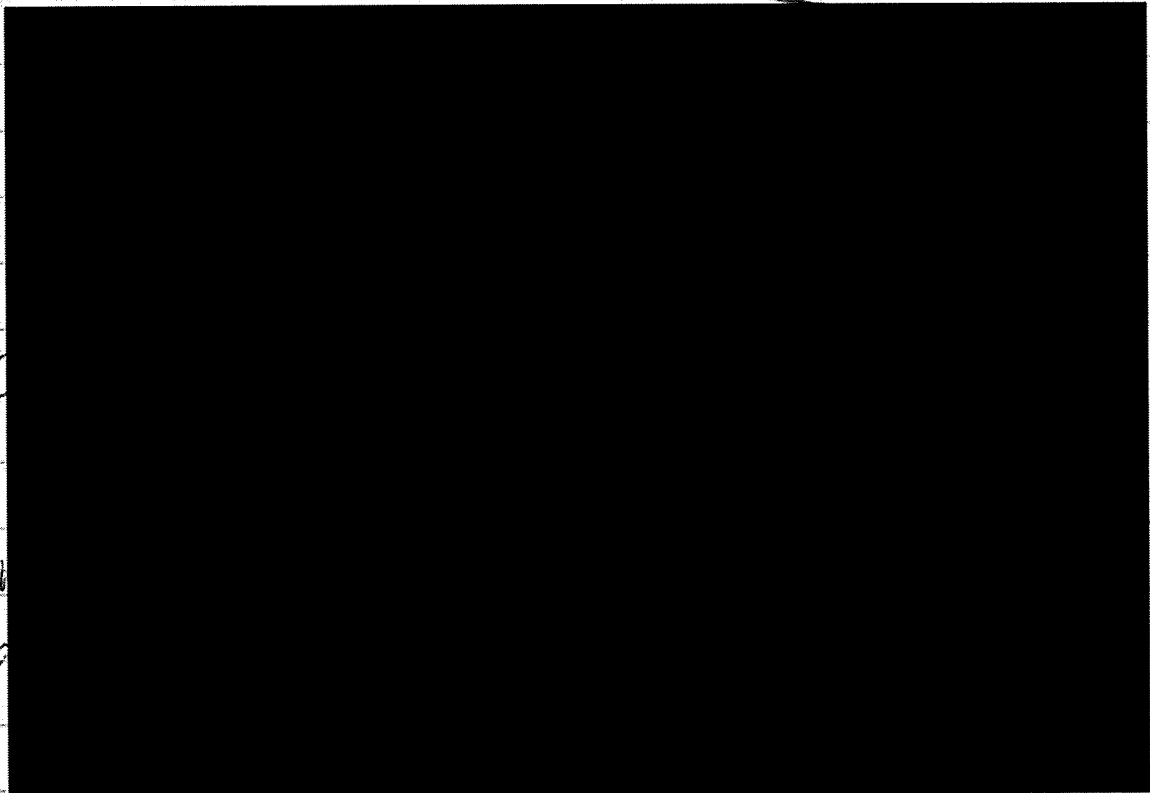




Marcos - No Video
Levers - Side Vid



Legends

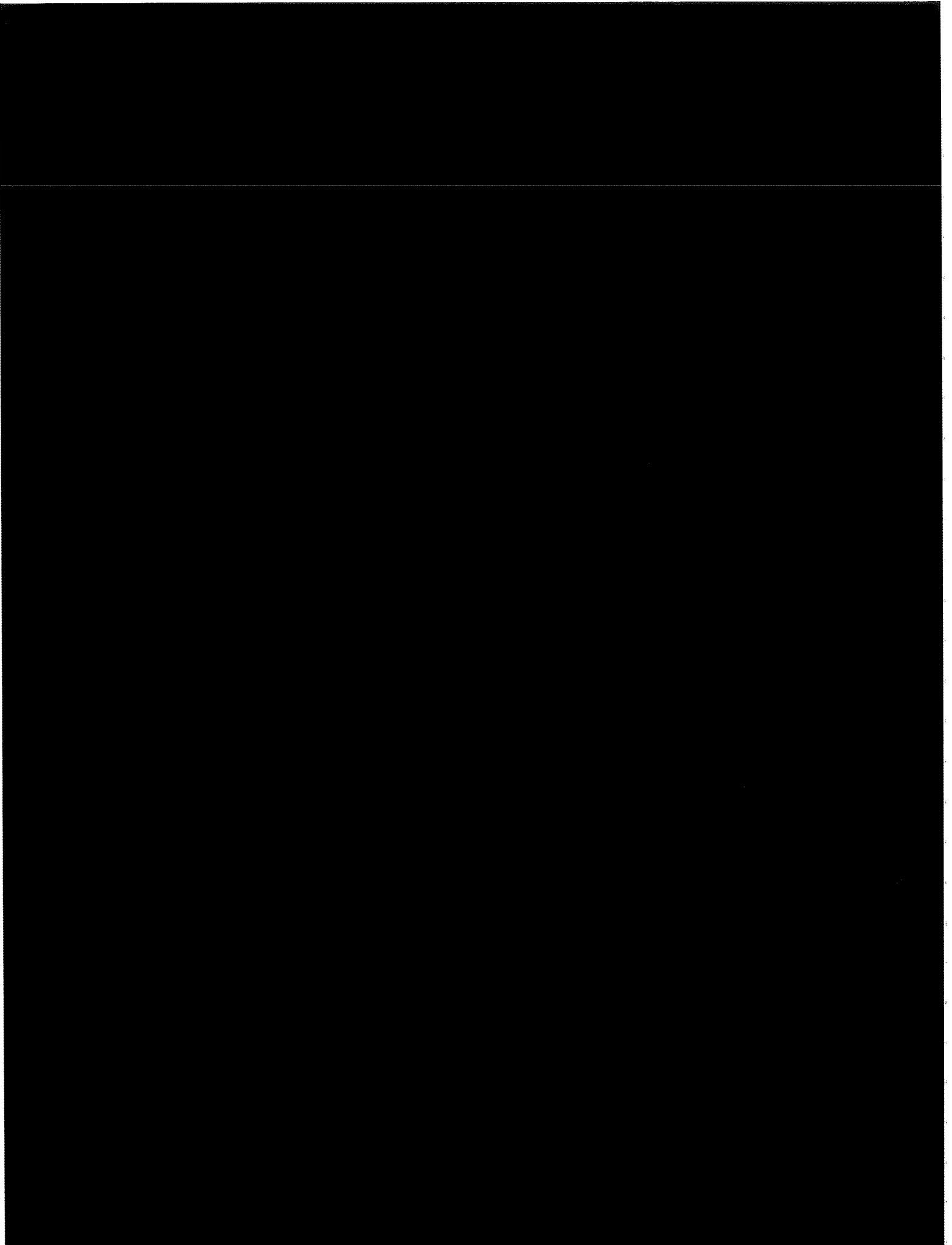


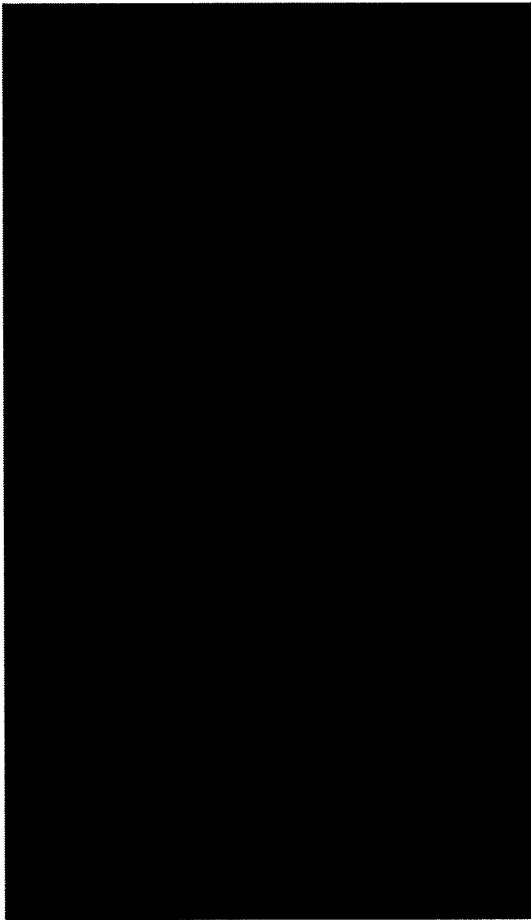
~~5030~~

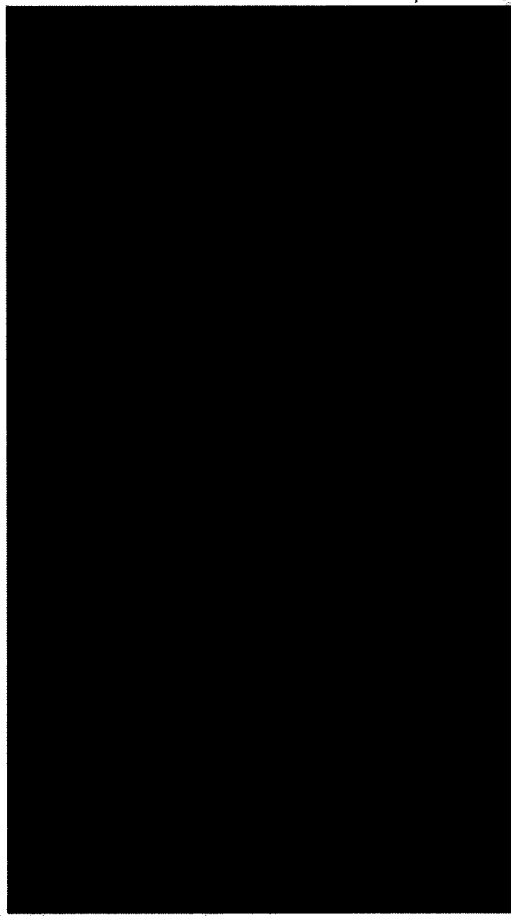
5072
13-0

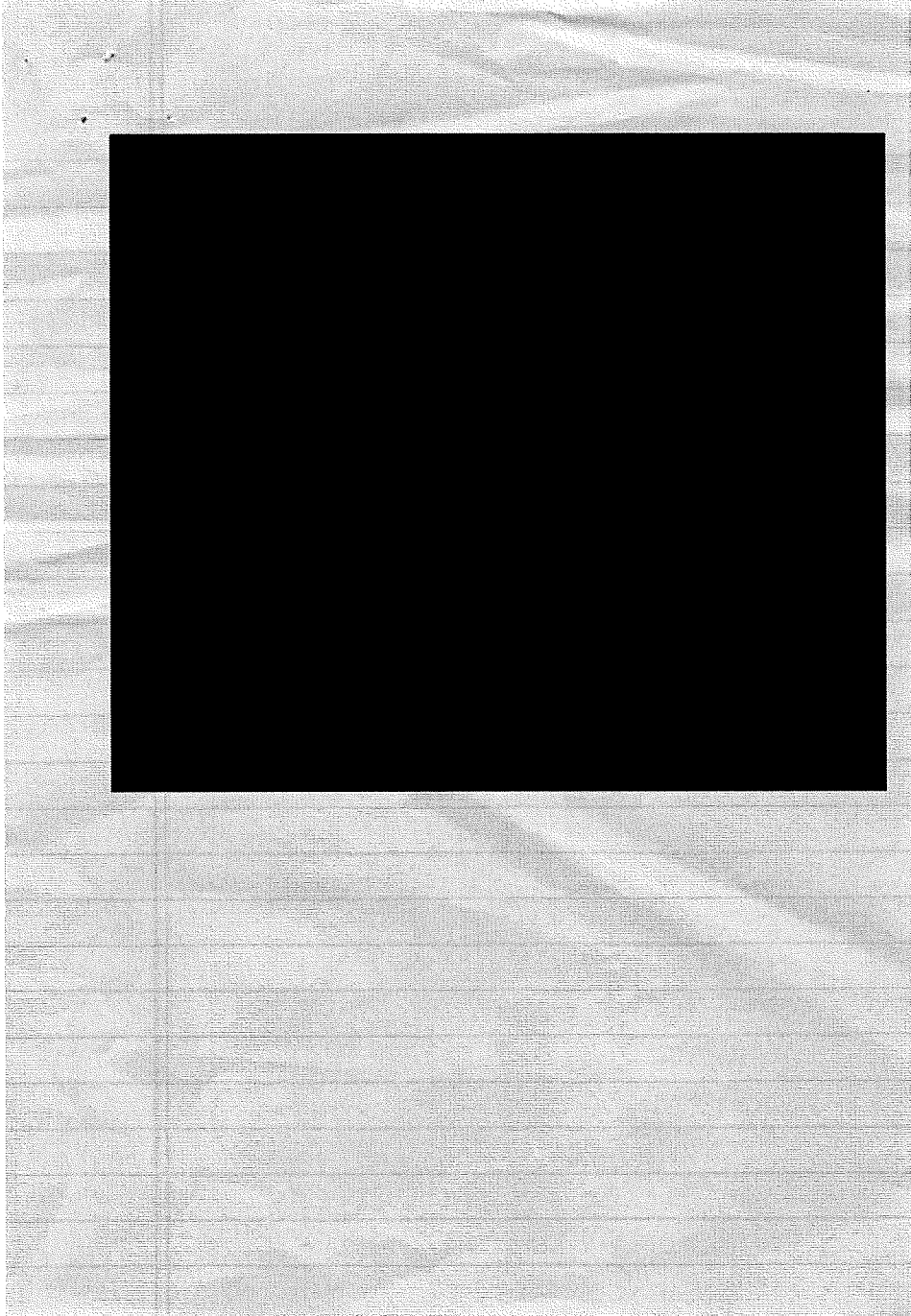
50

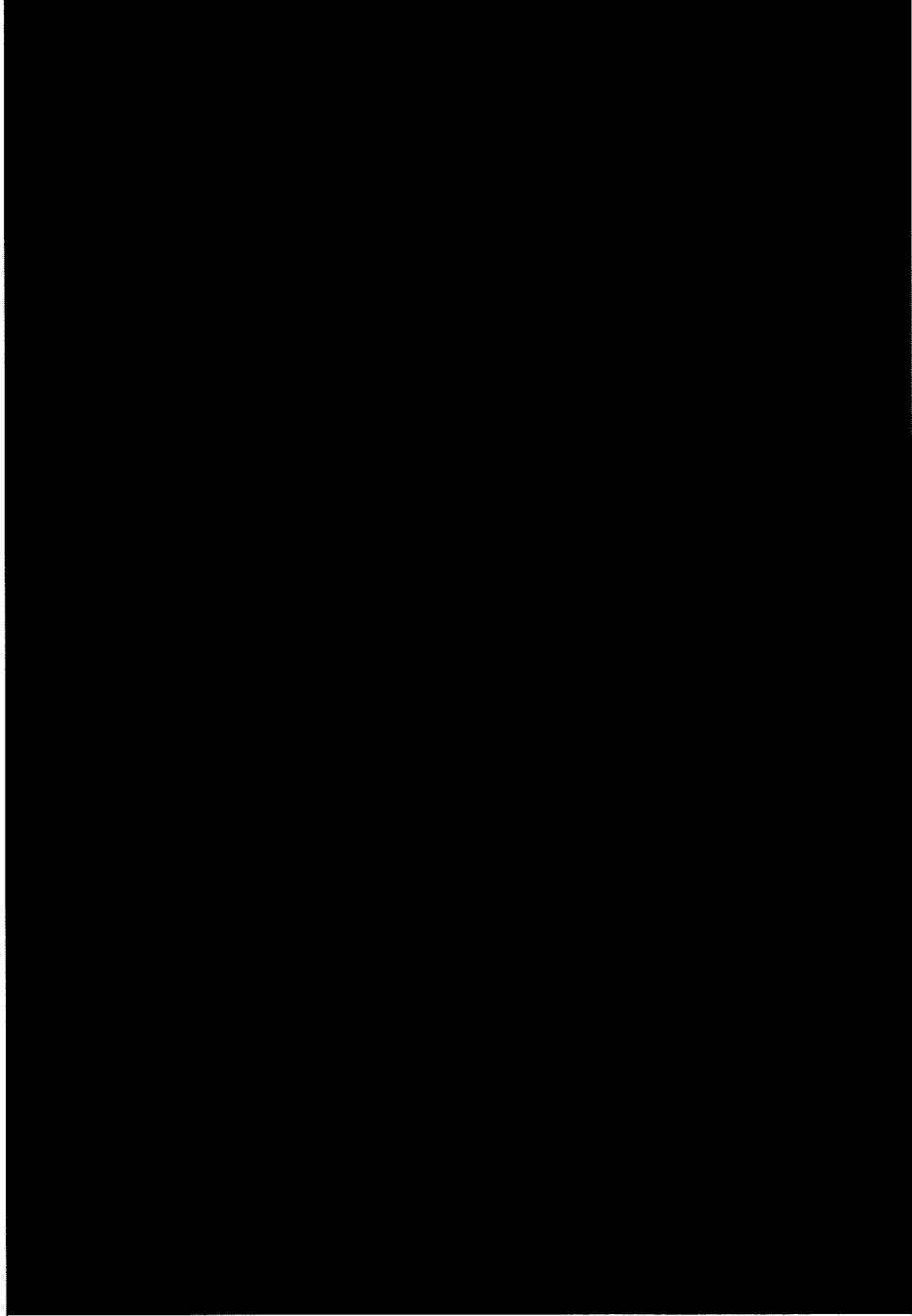
0658











On 10/25/23 at approximately 2011 hours dispatch took a report of an active shooter on site at 239 Goddard Road, Walmart Distribution Center. It was reported there were two people in the parking lot with firearms. At this time there were already two active mass casualty events, one of which was in close proximity to this location. At the time of the call, I was paired up with Ofc. Dighton in an unmarked CID vehicle. We were in close proximity to Goddard Road and arrived in the area shortly after the call was dispatched. As we arrived in the area it was unclear if it was the truck entrance or the employee entrance to the facility.

The truck entrance had been blocked off with trailers due to the prior incidents. From our location, we did not observe any activity in the area of the truck entrance. We were then informed the location was believed to be near the employee entrance. As we arrived at the employee entrance other officers were also arriving on scene. Ofc. Dighton and I paired up and checked the vehicles in the parking lot while other officers on scene attempted to make contact inside the building. The building is a locked facility and the only reports we received were from the parking lot. There were no reports of the suspect being inside the building. The building had been on lockdown due to the other previous incidents.

Ofc. Dighton and I did not locate anyone in the parking lot. We also did not observe any evidence to indicate an active shooter-type incident had taken place at this location. After checking the vehicles we located a portable restroom trailer near the employee entrance to the building. As we cleared this I found a locked stall door in one of the bathrooms. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. No one was found inside the trailer. Ofc. Dighton and I continued exterior security to the building while numerous officers were inside.

It is my understanding that at some point during this incident, a window in the vestibule of the employee entrance was broken. I am unaware of how the window was broken. I was provided the names of one of the witnesses as well as the supervisor on duty at the distribution center. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I did not speak directly about the incident. We were informed this location was all clear and we could return to canvassing the area in regards to the two previous incidents. Nothing further at this time.

Date: 10/25/2023


Time: 1856

Location: 551 Lincoln St.

On 10/25/2023, at approximately 1905 hours, I received a text from one of the supervisors on duty advising that a mass-shooting had just occurred and help from all available officers was needed.

Due to childcare arrangements, I made my way to LPD around 2100 hours. I and a couple other officers were assigned to respond to 911 calls in the city while other officers continued investigating the incident at hand.

End of narrative /eE.B/



On 10/25/23 at approximately 1850 hours, while off duty, I was contacted by Lt Thiess and advised that there was an active shooter incident that had just occurred. I arrived to the Lewiston Police Department at approximately 1900 hours. Once at the department I was alerted that there was currently an active shooter at Schemengees. I grabbed my duty gear, and proceeded to Schemengees with Officers Chamberlain and Johnson.

Once at Schemengees, the building had been cleared and the shooter had fled. I stood by with victims/witness' until transportation was arranged to transport witness' to the Armory. Once at the Armory I stood by and provided security until relieved at approximately 2300 hours.



On October 25, 2023, I Officer Bryan Parker, was at the Lewiston Police Department's Gun Range qualifying officers for our annual Rifle Qualifications.

We became aware of an active shooter in the city. Sgt. Rawstron requested I drive the trailer with the AR-15s back to the Police Department which I did. I then began dispersing the rifles.

Sgt. Rawstron, Sgt. Landry, Officer King and I then drove to the Market Place Shopping Center to begin closing businesses down as the shooter was still at large. We met up with Detective Provost and Officer Schmitz. A call came over the radio advising of a shooting in the area of DaVinci's Eatery on Mill Street. Detective Provost, Officer Schmitz and I then drove to that location.

Once we arrived in the area, I did not hear any active shooting or see any wounded. We began searching the public areas and clearing them as we went. It was determined no shooting occurred in this area.

Another call came in about a shooting at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center. Officer Schmitz and I drove there. Here there was a large police presence and no shooting had occurred.

Another call came in about a shooting at 10 Wakefield Street. Officer Avery and I drove to the area. Here we met with Officer Jarman. Officer Jarman and I walked from Central Maine Medical Center to the area of Wakefield Street. Once we got to 10 Wakefield Street, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I requested if he could drop us off back at CMMC, which he allowed us to ride in the bed of his truck and dropped us off.

Officer Jarman and I decided to go mobile and stay centrally located in the city and wait for additional calls regarding sightings of the shooter or another shooting.

At this time, a BOLO was placed out of who the suspect was and the suspect's vehicle.

Dispatch advised that the suspect's vehicle was located in Lisbon. Officer Jarman and I went to this scene and assisted in setting up a perimeter. A few hours later, we learned the suspect was not in the vehicle.

Officer Jarman and I then were told to go back to the Lewiston Police Department to regroup.

This ended my involvement with this incident on this date.

LPD4441

Event: Active Shooter / Mass Casualty Response

Date: 10/25/23 at approx 1900

Location: Schemengees Bar and Grille
551 Lincoln St
Lewiston, ME 04240

On 10/25/23 at approx 1900 I was at the Lewiston Police range instructing department low light firearms training. Multiple officers were contacted via cell phone and advised of an active shooter situation, first called in at Just in Time Recreation on Mollison Way but also at Schemengees Bar and Grille on Lincoln St. All PD personnel at the range (in plain clothes range gear) quickly geared up and left in their POVs, with most heading to Schemengees which was approx a half mile down the road. I did the same, grabbing the ballistic shield from the firearms trailer and responding to Schemengees.

Upon arrival I noted multiple police units on scene with other agencies arriving to assist. As I approached the parking lot I could see the lot was full of cars and it appeared many patrons were making their way across the parking lot. I approached the entrance and [REDACTED] (wounded but alive). As I entered the building with my pistol shield I partnered up with a State Trooper who was armed with a rifle near the entry. The interior of the building was dark but multiple officers could be seen inside attending to the wounded. At this time it was unclear if the rear of the building had been cleared so I proceeded to that area with the assistance of the State Trooper I had partnered up with and we cleared the rear dining area, all office spaces, kitchen, and basement; finding no suspects or victims. With these areas clear we made efforts to close and lock all exterior doors in this area to prevent any unwanted access. I then proceeded outside and was assigned a perimeter position on the NW corner of the building with Officer Zawistowski.

A short time later information was passed along that there may be victims injured or hiding in the field / wooded area N of our location. I responded to assist with the shield and met up with Lt. St. Laurent, Officer Ouellette, SP Wing, and an ASO Deputy. We cleared the area all the way to the boat launch finding no victims or anything of interest. I then returned to my perimeter post.

At approx 0200 Lt. Clifford requested I respond to the high school to assist [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. I cleared at approx 0400.

On 10/26/23 I returned at approx 0900 and again assisted with coordinating services at the high school. I made myself available as a spare patrol unit to responded to various calls for service while attempting to take inventory of PD rifles and magazines to return them to their assigned vehicles. I cleared at approx 1600.

On 10/27/23 I returned at approx 0700 and was assigned [REDACTED] with other LPD officers stationed at the boat launch in Lisbon at the intersection of Lisbon St and Frost Hill Ave. [REDACTED]

At 1500 I then responded to Mollison Way to assist blocking access to the Just in Time scene. I maintained my post there until approx 2100 when relieved by an outside agency who took over my post. I cleared with nothing further.

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER JEFFREY BURKHARDT "CIT"
Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Officer Jeff Burkhardt
3133
11/16/2023 1215

On the night of October 25th 2023 I was at night range for firearms on River Road in Lewiston. We finished range early and it was a couple of minutes before 7 O'clock. It was supposed to go until 8 so it was announced we would do the last drill we just completed one more time. Prior to topping off my magazines I was talking to Detective Wiers when he got a phone call saying there as an active shooter at the bowling alley. While he was on the phone another officer who was at range turned on his radio and the radio was saying it was at Schmenges. We were confused for a minute debating who had the wrong location and if this was even really happening, as we often get false reports of things. Hearing the voices on the radio from the guys at spare time we realized this was a legit incident. We all started running to our cars to go to either spare time or schmenges. My magazines were not full because we were just shooting so I topped off my mags with the duty ammo left in my car and drove as fast as I could behind Detective Wiers to get to schmenges.

I was one of the first people on scene as were most of us who were at range. As we approach the parking lot we have no idea if the shooter is still there and if he is waiting for us to arrive. There are people in the parking lot screaming for help. Some people are yelling he is still in the building and others are yelling he already left. I am trying to scan the lot as quick as I can to make sure the shooter is not somewhere in all the chaos in the lot. After it appears he is not outside Wiers myself and two other officers [REDACTED] make entry.

Once we go in it needs to be quick and methodical but its pure chaos. There is a guy laying on the ground [REDACTED]. He is yelling for help and I tell him to hang in there and we will be right back to help him. We move our way through the building and there are some people who are already dead and anybody who is not is just screaming for help. They grab at our legs and try to stop us and we can not help them. We have to walk by and continue to search and hope they are alive when we come back around. As we get towards [REDACTED] there are several dead bodies in that area. [REDACTED]. Once we cleared the building we went through one more time just to ensure the shooter was not still there.

Once we were confident he was no longer in the building it was time to try and assist any survivors. [REDACTED] has since passed away after we told him we would be right back for him. I grabbed a pair of latex gloves from Firefighter Matt Wiers and decided it would be beneficial to split up rather than stay in groups at this time. I locate one subject who [REDACTED]. The wound is not bleeding too badly and it did not look like I needed to tie it off. I wrap his arm around my neck and lift him to help stand. I get him outside and at this point there are still no ambulances on scene because they were all tied up at the first shooting. I found a sheriff's deputy with a car and told him we were going to load the guy into the cruiser and he needed to get him to the cmmc. After he is in the vehicle I sprint back inside and find the next person that I can assist. He has taken multiple [REDACTED]. I grabbed Officer Zawistowski and tell him I need another set of hands to move the guy. We wrap his arms around our necks and each grab a leg and lift him and start to carry him. [REDACTED]. I found a game warden outside and we layed him down in the bed of the pickup truck and told the warden to go to cmmc. I sprint back inside and find an [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. We load him onto the stretcher in the back and I do not know if an officer drove the ambulance or if a paramedic.

I run back inside however once inside I can see the only remaining people in the building are all deceased. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] however there are still loads of people of in the parking making calls and wondering around. This is an active crime scene [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

At this time so many entities have showed that it is chaos from a police management stand point. Det Wiers and I speak to Sgt Brown, who was running the scene until state police arrived, and it was decided we were going to go to other bars and restaurants to clear them out in case the shooter decided to go somewhere else. Myself and Nick met SA Martin-Wallace and Detective Martin at the station and went to fastbreaks to clear out the restaurant. A sheriff's deputy arrived while we were there and we asked him to go to gridiron to clear that restaurant out. Once that was clear we stayed mobile [REDACTED] [REDACTED], as well as staying mobile and looking for the suspect vehicle.

Location: Schemengees Bar and Grille Restaurant
551 Lincoln St.
Lewiston, ME 04240

Date: October 25, 2023

On Wednesday, October 25, 2023, at approximately 1905 hours, I was off-duty when I received a text message from Sgt. Tyler Michaud to multiple off-duty officers, stating to start making our way back in, about a shooting at Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way.

Upon arrival at the station, I quickly put my gear on and ran back downstairs. I immediately observed Lt. James Theiss who informed me to head over to Schemengees Bar and Grille, 551 Lincoln St., because of another shooting at that location. I got into the department's pick-up trucks, with Ofc. Matthew Johnson and Ofc. Dustin Brozell, and headed straight towards Schemengees.

Upon arrival at Schemengees, I observed Sgt. Joey Brown outside in the parking lot and heard him state, "building is not cleared yet." I quickly ran up the stairs and entered the business. As I entered the building, I [REDACTED] As I proceeded further into the building, I heard another officer state, "the building is clear," which is when I turned around and exited the facility. As I made my way back towards Sgt. Brown, he requested myself and a few fellow officers to start making our way around the building, to check for any other subjects.

As we proceeded to make our way around the building, I heard [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. As I walked [REDACTED] back to the parking lot, Chief Jason Moen, of Auburn Police Department, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Ofc. Jeffrey Burkhardt and I were positioned at the front corner, furthest from the road. [REDACTED]

A few minutes later, dispatch advised of another active shooter situation at Wal Mart Distribution Center, 31 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy. After the call was dispatched, I observed Det. Brian Rose start making his way back to his unmarked vehicle. As Ofc. Dominic Cloutier and I hopped in with Det. Rose, we made our way to the distribution center and were quickly advised of no active shooter there. Dispatch then advised of an active shooter situation on Wakefield St., but as we made our way to that location, that was also a false complaint.

As we proceeded to leave the area of Wakefield St., units were advised the vehicle in question, Robert Card was operating, was currently parked at the boat launch in Lisbon. As [REDACTED] to make their way to the boat launch, Det. Rose and I proceeded to make our way to the Lisbon Police Department and stood by. After the vehicle was cleared, we proceeded to make our way back to the city.

At approximately 0200 hours, on Thursday, October 26, 2023, Sgt. Michaud advised myself and Ofc. Aaron Schmitz, both currently assigned to [REDACTED] go get some rest and return at 0700 hours. As we arrived back to work, we made our way to the command post at Lewiston High School, 156 East Ave. Sgt. Michaud requested Ofc. Schmitz and I make our way to St. Mary's Regional Medical Center, 93 Campus Ave., [REDACTED]. On Friday, October 27, 2023, myself and multiple other units were assigned to the Lisbon boat launch [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Nothing further at this time.

Cory Chamberlain
LPD 3843
11/08/2023 1300

It should be noted that while the active shooter incidents were taking place, I was sleeping in preparation for my upcoming morning watch shift with my phone on "do not disturb". At approximately 2000 hours, my wife woke me and alerted me to the mass shooting incident. I quickly responded to the police station to assist.

Upon my arrival at the police station, I was briefed on the incident and learned that we had two scenes with mass casualties at Sparetime Rec on Mollison Way and Schmengees Bar on Lincoln Street with those scenes being secured by LPD officers and supervisors.

As tips were received from dispatch and into the police station, I acted as the liaison [REDACTED]. Officers and detectives had reviewed camera footage from one of the scenes and provided still shots of the male suspect and suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle appeared to be a White Subaru Outback station wagon with a Black front bumper. I learned that Robert Card's [REDACTED] [REDACTED] identified the suspect [REDACTED] Robert Card [REDACTED].

A search of LPD's IMC computer system and BMV revealed that Robert Card [REDACTED] showed that he had a White 2013 Subaru Outback station wagon registered to him. A Google search of this vehicle showed that it was consistent and appeared to match the suspect vehicle depicted in the surveillance photos. Robert Card's BMV photo and photos of himself which had been posted to social media were compared to the male suspect captured in the surveillance photos.

With the information received from Robert Card [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at approximately 2I put out a BOLO for Robert Card [REDACTED] and his White Subaru Outback station wagon [REDACTED]. This was put out over the radio and to dispatch to disseminate to all area law enforcement agencies as the suspect in the Mass Shootings.

The vehicle was quickly located by Lisbon PD officers parked in a boat launch parking area at the intersection of Rt196 and Frost Hill Avenue in Lisbon. Robert Card was not found in the vehicle. Upon clearing the vehicle of occupants it was learned that a rifle that appeared similar in appearance to the rifle used in the shooting was observed in the vehicle. Given this added information MSP MCU detectives began drafting an arrest warrant for Robert Card charging him with multiple counts of Murder.

The Lewiston Police Department quickly became much too small to be utilized as a Command post given the dozens of investigators and Law Enforcement Officers arriving to assist. I was tasked with meeting with Lewiston School Superintendent [REDACTED] and Athletic Director [REDACTED] at the Lewiston High School to begin setting this location up as the command post/operations center for the mass shooting investigation and subsequent manhunt for fugitive Robert Card.

Over the next 12 hours, I worked with MSP IMAT Lieutenant Jodell Wilkenson and assisted with logistical needs for Incident Command operations.

This concluded my involvement with this incident.

Lewiston Police Department

Narrative of Task Force Officer Dominic Cloutier

Incident Number: 23LEW-5273-OF
Date of Incident: 10/25/2023 at 1840 hours
Incident: Murder
Location: Schemengees Bar and Grill
551 Lincoln Street, Lewiston ME 04240

Narrative:

1. On October 25th, 2023, TFO Cloutier was notified about a shooting incident at Just-In-Time bowling alley, with mass casualties and was requested to respond. While responding, TFO Cloutier was notified of a second shooting with multiple casualties at Schemengees Bar and Grill. TFO Cloutier notified Alcohol, Tabaco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) RAC Dilillo of the incident and his response.
 2. TFO Cloutier responded to the Schemengees Bar and Grill and began assisting with scene security for a short period of time. While assisting in security, another report of a shooting dispatched at Walmart Distribution Center and a short distance away from Schemengees.
 3. TFO Cloutier, FBI TFO Rose and Lewiston Police Officer Chamberlain responded to the area and began to attempt to location the suspect. However, their did not appear to be an active scene.
 4. Lewiston dispatch then received a report that the suspect in the mass shooting was a 25 Wakefield Street in Lewiston Maine, which is across the city. TFO Cloutier, TFO Rose and Officer Chamberlain then responded to the area of Wakefield Street. Upon arrival to the area, TFO Cloutier did not observe any
-

disturbance or casualties.

5. At that time, dispatch report another suspect sitting at 25 Pine Street, Lewiston Maine, at which time, TFO Cloutier, TFO Rose and Officer Chamberlain responded to that area. At upon arrival to that area, TFO Cloutier observed a male by the front door with a pistol visible in his pocket. The subject was detained and revealed he heard about the mass shooting. The subject, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED].
 6. A short period of time later, TFO Cloutier made contact with the responding subjects from the ATF Portland Field Office at the Collisee Parking lot, [REDACTED]. While at the CP, dispatch stated the suspects vehicle was located at the boat launch in Lisbon. TFO Cloutier and Officer Schmitz responded from the CP and assisted Maine State Police (MSP) on the perimeter. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
 7. After clearing the scene in Lisbon, TFO Cloutier was notified by RAC Dilillo to clear for the evening and return for 0800 hours Thursday morning. TFO Cloutier was also notified by Lewiston Sgt. Levesque to clear and return for 0800 hours.
 8. TFO Cloutier returned to assist MSP, Thursday October 26th, and was assigned to follow up with the local firearms stores to get a comprehensive list of the firearms the suspect might potentially have in his possession. It was suspected after completing the phone calls the suspect might have approximately 4 firearms.
 9. TFO Cloutier and the ATF Portland Field Office (PFO) went to provide security at the suspects home in [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].
Once MSP was granted the search warrant and the FBI [REDACTED] began the
-

process of evidence recovery, where they located one firearm in the residence and nine firearms in a safe in the detached garage. Urgent Traces were completed on all of the recovered firearms. TFO Cloutier stood until relieved at approximately 2100 hours by ATF S/A from New York Office. TFO Cloutier was advised by RAC Dilillo to clear for the night and return in the morning.

10. On October 27th, TFO Cloutier reported to Just in Time bowling alley and Schemengees bar, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The group walked the grounds of both scenes outside of the perimeter looking for any further evidence or injured parties. During the search, a vehicle was located outside of Schemengees with visible firearms in it. An urgent trace was conducted and TFO Cloutier assisted with an interview with the previous purchaser. The interview yielded information pertaining to the owner of those firearms. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

11. TFO Cloutier assisted the Portland FO until released for the day at approximately 1930 hours. TFO Cloutier was notified shortly after the suspect was locate deceased.

Nothing further.
11/08/2023 1623
LPD3624
Dominic Cloutier

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER DONALD COUSINS

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

On 10/25/2023, at approximately 2000 hours, I arrived at the Lewiston Police Station due to the mass shooting call out for the department. I along with Officers' King, Swan, and Tozier went in Patrol vehicle 34 and arrived at Schmengees Bar on Grill on Lincoln St at the direction of Lt. Clifford. Sgt. Levesque was in charge of that scene and only had Officer Tozier stay on scene. He ordered Myself, Swan and King to rove the city in search of the gunman.

At approximately 2210 hours, I heard radio traffic that Robert Card's vehicle had been located at the Lisbon Boat launch off of route 196. I knew the location personally we arrived together at the scene about 10 minutes later. There were many officers on scene.

I paired up with Officer Swan and we went above the vehicle about 400 yards and posted up in the woods on a elevated position. We watched the scene and stayed on perimeter for about 2 hours.

At 0120 hours, it was clear that Robert Card was not in his vehicle. The Maine State Police [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Officer Swan and I returned to the Lewiston Police Station around 0200 hours. Upon return I was relieved of duty.

Incident: Mass Shooting

Location: Schemengee's Bar and Grill, 551 Lincoln St, Lewiston

1. On 10/25/2023, at approximately 1914 hours, I received a phone call from Det Travys Fecteau advising that a mass shooting had occurred at the Just-In-Time Bowling Alley in Lewiston. Det Fecteau also advised that an "all hands on deck" request had been made, indicating all available sworn officers were requested to respond. My ballistic vest and duty weapon were both at the police station so I drove to Lewiston PD prior to responding to the bowling alley. Once at the station Lt James Theiss requested that I group with Lt Derrick St Laurent and Sgt David Levesque.
 2. Once I had retrieved my gear I joined my group and learned that a second mass shooting had occurred or was occurring at Schemengee's Bar and Grill located at 551 Lincoln Street. We responded to that location and were on scene at approximately 1930 hours. Sgt Levesque handed me a [REDACTED] and instructed me to put it on however it would not fit over my current ballistic vest and would have caused too long of a delay to change so I carried it with me instead. On scene I observed a large group of people massed in the parking lot surrounded by several first responders. [REDACTED] I approached the front door of Schemengee's where I was met by two officers walking out of the building who notified me that the building was clear and living patients had been transported.
 3. At that time I met with first responders on scene and learned that the suspect was still at large. I heard a report of a white seen possibly seen leaving Schemengee's which was believed to be a suspect vehicle. At that time I recalled that I had seen the lights on at the Lewiston High School Soccer fields while driving into the station. Knowing that the suspect was still at large and not knowing his motivations at that time I placed a phone call to Lewiston School Superintendent [REDACTED] and advised him of the situation. I further requested that he notify any school related activities which may be occurring to seek a safe environment and shelter in place immediately. [REDACTED]
 4. While on scene I heard a radio transmission that there were reports of bodies in the fields near Schemengee's. A group was quickly formed to investigate. One of those assigned to the group identified himself as an EMT and I believe he was an Auburn Firefighter. This individual did not have a ballistic vest, [REDACTED]
 5. Following this I learned that the group of people that were in the parking lot were witnesses who had been inside Schemengee's at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] I was made aware that a representative of the Lewiston Recreation Department was available to open the Lewiston Armory for a shelter. There were several ambulances on scene who agreed to transport witnesses to the shelter as needed.
 6. I discussed being the agency point of contact at the shelter with Sgt Levesque who agreed. Officer Brozell, who was nearby, also agreed to assist at the shelter. I travelled on the first ambulance to the Armory with approximately 6 or 7 other individuals and Officer Brozell accompanied the second transport. Once on scene I determined the basketball court area would be our staging point and accompanied the witnesses into the building. Only one door was opened for us by the Rec
-

Department staff member which locked behind us when we entered the building. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

7. The Rec Department staff member and I gathered basic necessities around the building to include chairs, tables, water and food for the witnesses. Eventually more officers arrived on scene and I instructed Officer M Johnson to bring water from the station to the Armory as we did not have enough. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I also requested that officers still inside gather names of witnesses to account for all who had arrived.
8. At some point during the evening I was alerted that a city link bus had arrived at the armory offering to help transport people. I placed a call and learned that witnesses were still on scene at the bowling alley and made arrangements for the bus to pick them up there. More tables and chairs were set up to accommodate the added witnesses and they arrived in two busloads. Names were taken of these witnesses as well.
9. Throughout the evening I would address the groups of witnesses, passing along what information I had and answering any questions that they may have. Only one reported having any injuries, which he described as rug burn from diving to escape the gunfire. I addressed his injuries with bandages from a Rec Department medical kit. The group remained mostly calm with only a few individuals who Eventually we were joined by medical personnel who evaluated everyone on scene. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].
10. A group of investigators arrived from different area agencies, spearheaded by a group of Cumberland County officers, who began the process of interviewing the witnesses. Following the interviews, I coordinated bus rides for the interviewed witnesses to the Auburn Middle School as a family reunification center. I remained on scene until the last of the witnesses had been transported from the Armory. I then met with my supervisors who requested I leave for the evening as there were no immediate assignments and they wanted rested officers for the following morning if the situation had not been resolved by then.
11. I left and returned early on the morning of 10/26 when I was tasked with gathering video evidence in Lisbon. I was also tasked with making death notifications to the families of the victims. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Det Craig Johnson #3079

23LEW-5272-OF / 23LEW-5273-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 2000hrs I responded to the Lewiston Police Department after being notified of an active shooter involving multiple fatalities at two locations in Lewiston, Sparetime Recreation on Mollison Way and Schemengee's Billiards on Lincoln St. At this time the unidentified suspect was still at large.

Upon arrival at the station, I began assisting in the coordination of Lewiston PD personnel as well as gathering information and sharing with those in the field and the Command Post.

At approximately 2054hrs dispatch advised that several callers were identifying the suspect as Robert Card [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Victims who had not required medical treatment were relocated from the scenes to the Lewiston Armory to be interviewed. I was advised that several victims are deaf and use American Sign Language to communicate. As I am proficient in American Sign Language, I was asked to respond to help gather initial statements and provide these individuals with information until a certified interpreter could respond.

At approximately 2215hrs, I responded to the Lewiston Armory with Lewiston Detective Crystal Lachance where we interviewed [REDACTED] who had been at Schemengee's Billiards. I did not generate any handwritten notes during these interviews. See Detective Lachance's report and bodycam recordings for further on these interviews.

After leaving the Armory, I returned to Lewiston PD where I continued with coordination efforts and information gathering/sharing throughout the night until approximately 0830hrs on 10/26/23 when I was relieved.

Sgt. Desiree Michaud

Lewiston Police Department

Event: *Mass Shooting*

Date: *October 25th, 2023 at 1856 Hours*

Offender: *Robert Card* [REDACTED]

On October 25th, 2023, at approximately 1915 hours, I received a phone call from LT. Theiss. He advised there had been a mass shooting at the bowling alley. LT. Theiss advised he needed us to respond, if we were able to.

Shortly after, I advised I would be responding and arrived at the station around 1935 hours. I grabbed my gear and was paired up with CPL. Beauparlant. Unfortunately, there were no more ammo for the rifles, so CPL. Beauparlant and I were armed with just our service pistols. We were tasked by supervisors to sweep the area and if we happen to see business open, we are to alert them and have them shut down. We had stopped at multiple businesses and majority were either closed or in the process of closing, due to the incident.

While patrolling the area, we were called to the Walmart shipping center. There had been calls, that a someone was in the parking lot with a gun and had fired a shot. CPL. Beauparlant responded code three to the scene. We were on Lisbon and East Ave, when it had initially come in. Once we had arrived on scene, multiple agencies were arriving as well. We began searching the area for the suspect. At this point in time, all we had was a still image of the suspect. We did not know the identity of the suspect. After searching the area, it was later determined that the suspect was not at the shipping center. Once the scene was deemed safe, Officers began pulling out from the scene. It was at this time, where we learned the identity of the suspect. The name Robert Card [REDACTED].

Shortly after, the scene, had seemed to be settling down. CPL. Beauparlant and I continued to search the area after clearing the Walmart shipping center. A couple hours later, Lisbon PD had advised they had found the vehicle at the boat launch located in Lisbon. Being one of the first responders at the launch, we secured the scene and waited for further instructions. [REDACTED]

After clearing the boat launch, I resumed my normal duties as patrol and handled calls throughout the rest of the morning with Officer King.

Nothing Further to Report

Joseph Dighton

LPD #4255

11/28/2023 0444

r Date: 10/25/2023 - Wednesday

<u>ll Number</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Call Reason</u>	<u>Action</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Duplicate</u>
-118763	1908	Phone - POL-ACTIVE SHOOTER	Report Taken	1	2
Call Taker:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Call Source:		Telephone			
Call Closed By:		LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE 10/30/2023 0904			
Call Modified By:		LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE			
Location/Address:		[LEW 4240] SCHEMENGEE'S BILLIARDS - 553 LINCOLN ST			
Jurisdiction:		Lewiston			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2047 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Modified By:		10/25/2023 2120 LAC723 - Smith, Casey			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2049 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Modified By:		10/25/2023 2119 LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Involved Party:		POSS SUSPECT			
		CARD, ROBERT R @ [REDACTED] 04287 [REDACTED]			
		Victim: N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2104 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
		Victim: N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2124 LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor			
Calling Party:		[REDACTED]			
		Victim: N			
Party Entered By:		10/25/2023 2150 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Calling Party:		ARMY RESERVE			
		[REDACTED]			
Party Entered By:		10/26/2023 0111 LAC756 - Sparks, Teila			
Involved Party:		KNOWN AQUANTIENCE LAST KNOWN ADDRESS			
		[REDACTED]			
		Victim: N			
Party Entered By:		10/26/2023 0330 LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Involved Party:		[REDACTED]			
		Victim: Y			
ID:		LPD4324 - Simoneau "CIT", Parker			
		Disp-19:10:16 Enrt-19:10:18 Arvd-19:13:42 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:32:46			
Cleared By:		LPD1038 - Theiss, James			
Fire Unit:		LE7-Pumper-LEW Engine 7			
		Disp-19:10:56 Enrt-19:11:17 Arvd-19:14:58 Clrd-20:03:01			
		InQrtsUnavl-20:03:09 InSrvce-20:03:09			
Dispatched By:		LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
Enroute By:		LFD2658 - Wiers, Matthew			
Arrived By:		LFD2658 - Wiers, Matthew			
Cleared By:		LFD2658 - Wiers, Matthew			
ID:		LPD3726 - Jacques "CIT", Darren			
		Disp-19:13:33 Arvd-19:13:36 Clrd-20:32:57			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy			
		Disp-19:16:13 Arvd-19:16:16 Clrd-19:55:16			
ID:		APD670 - Crowell, Joshua			
		Disp-19:17:39 Arvd-19:17:41 Clrd-19:34:58			
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD627 - Barnies, Tyler			
		Disp-19:18:25 Arvd-19:19:18 Clrd-19:34:59			
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD570 - Gagnon, Nicholas			
		Disp-19:18:31 Arvd-19:19:19 Clrd-19:36:14			
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			

ID: APD600 - Miville, Joseph
 Disp-19:18:50 Arvd-19:30:19 Clrd-19:36:21
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD544 - McCamish, Marshall
 Disp-19:19:14 Clrd-19:36:25
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD653 - Rossignol, Logan
 Disp-19:19:39 Arvd-19:19:40 Clrd-19:35:01
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:22:59 Enrt-19:23:00 Clrd-19:36:18
 Dispatched By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Enroute By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD465 - Cogle, Timothy
 Disp-19:25:57 Enrt-19:26:00 Arvd-19:29:34 Clrd-19:36:20
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Fire Unit: 420-Staff-LEW Fire Chief
 Disp-19:25:57 Arvd-19:26:00 Clrd-20:01:07
 InQrtsUnavl-20:01:07 InSrvce-20:01:07
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 ID: APD645 - Soper, William
 Disp-19:26:59 Enrt-19:27:01 Arvd-19:30:18 Clrd-19:36:08
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD644 - Dyer, Sean
 Disp-19:28:15 Enrt-19:28:19 Clrd-19:36:27
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-19:29:54 Enrt-19:29:56 Arvd-19:36:41 Clrd-20:40:30
 Fire Unit: LE3-Aerial-LEW Engine 3 "Quint"
 Disp-19:31:19 Arvd-19:31:41 Clrd-19:59:57
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:56 InSrvce-20:00:56
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LFD3485 - Gayton, Robert
 Fire Unit: LE4-Pumper-LEW Engine 4
 Disp-19:31:39 Arvd-19:31:45 Clrd-20:00:20
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:20 InSrvce-20:00:20
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Fire Unit: LL1-Aerial-LEW Ladder 1
 Disp-19:31:59 Arvd-19:32:00 Clrd-20:00:26
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:26 InSrvce-20:00:26
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Fire Unit: 420-Staff-LEW Fire Chief
 Disp-19:19:38 Clrd-19:19:57
 InQrtsUnavl-19:19:57 InSrvce-19:19:57
 Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:37:07 Clrd-19:37:24
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD465 - Cogle, Timothy
 Disp-19:37:10 Clrd-19:37:22

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD600 - Miville, Joseph
 Disp-19:37:19 Cldr-19:37:25

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Fire Unit: LE5-Pumper-LEW Engine 5
 Disp-19:37:51 Arvd-19:37:52 Cldr-20:00:24
 InQrtsUnavl-20:00:24 InSrvce-20:00:24

Dispatched By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Arrived By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 Cleared By: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin
 ID: LPD3960 - Martin-Wallace, Alex
 Disp-19:40:39 Arvd-19:40:41 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 00:46:43
 ID: APD672 - Aronson, Nathaniel
 Disp-19:42:12 Cldr-19:42:15

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD3133 - Burkhardt "CIT", Jeffrey
 Arvd-19:45:12 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 03:15:35

Dispatched By: LAC720 - Wigton, Spencer
 Arrived By: LAC720 - Wigton, Spencer
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:47:19 Arvd-19:47:21 Cldr-19:52:13

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:57:33 Enrt-19:57:41 Arvd-21:06:59 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 01:29:01

Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Cleared By: APD479 - Watkins, Scott
 ID: LPD2415 - Dumond "CIT", Michael
 Disp-22:19:26 Arvd-22:19:29 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 02:52:51
 Cleared By: LAC232 - Jordan, Meagan
 ID: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Disp-22:21:02 Arvd-22:21:05 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 01:30:17
 Cleared By: LPD1038 - Theiss, James
 ID: LPD4314 - MacKenzie "cit", Ross
 Disp-03:13:01 Arvd-03:13:04 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 04:06:35
 LPD4277 - Klemanski "cit", Joseph

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD1993 - Rose, Brian
 Disp-04:18:26 Arvd-04:18:28 Cldr-10/27/2023 @ 23:24:01

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 ID: LPD4286 - Wing "CIT", Dalton
 Disp-04:19:36 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 04:19:44

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4044 - Allen "cit", David
 Disp-04:27:21 Arvd-04:27:23 Cldr-10/26/2023 @ 05:51:34
 LPD3625 - Provost, Zachary

Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LPD3131 - Michaud "CIT", Desiree
 ID: LPD4037 - Schmitz "CIT", Aaron
 Arvd-15:15:29 Cldr-10/27/2023 @ 21:21:27

Dispatched By: LPD4037 - Schmitz "CIT", Aaron
 Arrived By: LPD4037 - Schmitz "CIT", Aaron
 Cleared By: LAC454 - Dunlop, Trevin
 Narrative: **10/25/2023 1908 Gagne, Jenna**
 TALL WM ACTIVE SHOOTER. HOODIE AND JEANS.

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1909 Gagne, Jenna**
 ARMED WITH A RIFLE.

Narrative: **10/25/2023 1909 Moreau, Joshua**

CALLER STATING ACTIVE SHOOTER

- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1909 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER REPORTING THE SAME
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1909 Gagne, Jenna
20 SHOTS FIRED TOTAL.
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1909 Gagne, Jenna
VICTIM ON THE PHONE- LOCATED IN THE PARKING LOT. [REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Sparks, Teila
another call
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Gagne, Jenna
PERSON WITH THE RIFLE TOOK OFF UNK WHERE
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1910 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1912 Moreau, Joshua
203: ENROUTE WITH AN MSP OFC
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1911 Gagne, Jenna
SHOT IN THE RIGHT SIDE.
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1911 Gagne, Jenna
LOTS OF PEOPLE HURT INSIDE
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1911 Gagne, Jenna
APPROX 5 VICTIMS IN THE PARKING LOT.
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1912 Sparks, Teila
caller [REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1913 Sparks, Teila
per 203 20 people down no lights
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1914 Moreau, Joshua
OFC OUELETTE ENROUTE
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1914 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY ENROUTE
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1915 Fournier, Martin
active shooter not a drill
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1917 Sparks, Teila
msp sending rigs from gardner
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1917 Gagne, Jenna
[REDACTED] CLEAR TO ENTER
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
TALL WM BALCK HAIR BLACK GOATEE
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY ADVISES SUSPECT INSIDE BUILDING
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Fournier, Martin
ACTIVE SHOOTER PAGE SENT. DISPATCHER GAMMON ENROUTE TO ACRCC
dEP CHALOUX ACTIVE TO SCHMENGE.
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
LPD4076 HAS COMMAND AT THIS LOCATION [REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 1919 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY 3 VICTIMS POSS CODE 10

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1920 Moreau, Joshua
203: MOVING VICTIMS TO THE CRUISERS FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1921 Moreau, Joshua
AVERY BACK ROOM CLEAR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Sparks, Teila
all engines with paramedics enroute

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Gagne, Jenna
gardiner ems enr

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Gagne, Jenna
116- ONE ON BOARD HEADING TO THE HOSPITAL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1924 Hart, Darrin
HAVE A CALLER DOWN BY THE RIVER - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HES AT THE WATERS EDGE WITH SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1926 Gagne, Jenna
104-3 INJURED ON BOARD HEADING TO CMMC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1926 Moreau, Joshua
203: ENROUTE FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1927 Hart, Darrin
CHESTNUT PARKING GARAGE - MALE MATCHING DESC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1931 Moreau, Joshua
LPD CHAMBERLAIN OUT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1931 Moreau, Joshua
VICTIMS HAVE ALL BEEN TRANSPORTED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1937 Smith, Casey
EMA IS EMERGENCY MESSAGE NEEDS TO BE SENT OUT 577-3673

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1943 Moreau, Joshua
OFC AVERY ADVISES NO OFFICER INJURIES AT CMMC

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1944 Moreau, Joshua
OFC LEVESQUE REQUESTING A BUS FOR WITNESSES

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1945 Hart, Darrin
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1946 Hart, Darrin
FIELD NORTH OF SCHEMENGEEES - MULTIPLE INJURIES
THEYRE IN A FIELD - MULTIPLE PTS
UNK EXTENT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1946 Gagne, Jenna
[REDACTED] BACK TO SCHMENGEEES

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1946 Moreau, Joshua
[REDACTED] ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1947 Hart, Darrin
ALL LFD UNITS TAKING COVER

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1948 Cayer, Mark
ROSE CHECKING FOR BUS/AND OR LARGE VAN TO TRANSPORT PEOPLE
FROM SCHMENGEEES TO STATION. WILL CALL BACK.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1949 Gagne, Jenna
[REDACTED] ENR WITH THREE RIGS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1949 Moreau, Joshua
WALMART DISTRIBUTION ADVISED TO LOCK DOWN

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1951 Moreau, Joshua
203: REQUESTING SURROUNDING PDS TO SEND UNITS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1952 Moreau, Joshua
231: REQUESTING CMD UNITS FROM SCHEMGEES AND SPARETIMNE TO
10-19

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1953 HALL, TIMOTHY
ST MARYS, CMMC, AND BATES ADVISED TO LOCK DOWN.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1953 Cayer, Mark
MARSHA WITH WESTERN MAINE TRYING TO GET A BUS, WILL CALL
BACK

NO LUCK WITH LPW

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1955 HALL, TIMOTHY
MEMA NOTIFIED TO SEND A WAS TO ALL OF LEWISTON, SHELTER IN
PLACE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1955 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] JUST FYI

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1957 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1958 Moreau, Joshua
247/OFC COUETTE/OFC MARTIN CLEARING THE BUILDING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1959 Moreau, Joshua
OFC LEVESQUE REQUESTING LEW ARMORY BE UNLOCKED FOR WITNESSES

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1959 Wigton, Spencer
code red message sent for all Lewiston residents to shelter
in place.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2000 Moreau, Joshua
[REDACTED] CLEARED AND EVACUATED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2000 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED] WILL BE AT ARMORY IN A MINUTE TO UNLOCK IT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2000 Hart, Darrin
LE3 AND LE7 REMAINING ON SCENE
ALL OTHER LFD UNITS ARE AVAIL IN SERVICE ENROUTE TO CENTRAL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2006 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2007 Moreau, Joshua
ALL UNITS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2007 HALL, TIMOTHY
PERIMETER SET AROUND BUILDING.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2008 HALL, TIMOTHY
AUBURN 120 IN COMMAND ON LINCOLN ST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2008 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED] ASKING FOR AN OFFICER TO
ESCORT PEOPLE OUT SO THEY CAN LEAVE WHEN ONE IS AVAIL.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2009 Moreau, Joshua
MALE WALKING DOWN LINCOLN WEARING ALL BLACK MATCHING THE
DESCRIPTION.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2010 Moreau, Joshua
MALE WALKING THROUGH PARK DOWN RIVER ST TWDS LINOLN IN A
HURRY, ALL BLACK CLOTHING AND BLACK BACK PACK

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2030 Sparks, Teila
portland nurses enroute to cmmc to assist

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2044 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]

MALE CALLED SAID HE THINKS THE SHOOTER IS [REDACTED] BUT HE ISNT SURE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2046 Cayer, Mark
ASO ESCORTING PEOPLE FROM [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2048 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2049 Cayer, Mark
BUS ON WAY TO SCHEMENGINEES- MARSHA HAS BEEN MY CONTACT THROUGH WESTERN MAINE TRANSP

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2049 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2054 Sparks, Teila
stated he is exmilitary with delusions and mutiple weapons

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2054 HALL, TIMOTHY
ROBERT CARD INFO GIVEN TO SGT WHALEN AT THE PD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2105 Smith, Casey
CUMBERLAND COUNTY ADVISING THEY GOT A CALL FROM A FEMALE [REDACTED] STATING SHE ALSO RECONGIZED THE MALE AS ROBERT CARD DOB [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2105 Sparks, Teila
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THE SUBJ LOOKS LIKE ROBERT CARD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2122 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SHE LOOKED IT UP ON FACEBOOK.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2124 Moreau, Joshua
ALL MSP GAME WARDENS FALLING BACK TO GREAT FALLS PLAZA

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2124 Hopkins, Taylor
POSS SUSPECT
[REDACTED] SAW HIS PICTURE ON FACEBOOK.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2125 Moreau, Joshua
PW REQUEST CLOSE DOWN LINCOLN AND SOUTH

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2126 Cayer, Mark
HIGHWAY STANDBY ADVISED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2136 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED] (WORKS AT MILL DOWNTOWN LEWISTON) PD CAME BY TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE THAT WAS CLIMBING DOWN FROM ROOF. CALLER HAS PIC THINKS IT MAY MATCH SHOOTER DESCRIPTION.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2137 Hart, Darrin
CALLER JUST SAW CAR IN QUESTION WENT UP CHESTNUT ST TOWARDS CANAL ST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2144 Cayer, Mark
CALLER WHO IS A HIGHLAND PARK MASS SHOOTING SURVIVOR SAYS MAKE SURE WHO DOES BRIEFING TO MAKE SURE TO STATE CITIZEN AND WITNESS POPULATION SO THAT THE OFFERS FOR MENTAL HEALTH RESOURCES ARE ENOUGH.
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2151 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2152 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED] ATTACHED STATED SUSPECT IS ONE OF HIS RESERVE OFFICERS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2153 Cayer, Mark
BOAT LAUNCH AT FROST HILL AND 196 BY THE DIPPER, VEH MATCHING DESC PER LISBON PD, THEY ARE ER.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2154 Moreau, Joshua

Modified By: 10/25/2023 2155 Moreau, Joshua
SWAN/KING ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2155 Moreau, Joshua
RAWSTROM/ROUSSEAU/LPD1578 ENROUTE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2207 Moreau, Joshua
WIERS/ROSE/CAUOETTE ENROUTE TO LISBON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2304 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHO IS DEAF WHO WAS AT THE LOCATION AT THE
TIME OF THE SHOOTING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2323 Cayer, Mark
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2325 Moreau, Joshua

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] CMMC HAS NO RECORD. CALLER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2325 Moreau, Joshua
LPD WATCH COMMANDER ADVISED. NO IDS ON THE VICTIMS YET.
PLEASE TELL ALL CALLERS NO INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE YET

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2331 Hopkins, Taylor
NEW COMMAND POST - LEWISTON HIGH SCHOOL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2351 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED]
WHO IS DEAF WHO WAS AT THE BAR DURING THE SHOOTING

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0002 Cayer, Mark
[REDACTED]
CALLER JUST KNOWS HE LIVES IN THE TWIN CITIES.
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0038 Cayer, Mark
CALLER STATING THAT IF SOMEONE GOES INTO TWITTER AND LOOK AT
THE RED BANNER CALLED "BREAKING NEWS" SOMEONE IS CLAIMING TO
KNOW ROBERT CARD AND STATES HIS FAMILY HAS A LOT OF PROP
WITH HUNTING CAMPS.

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0054 Sparks, Teila
CALLER STATED ROBERT IS ON SPYDIALER

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0142 Cayer, Mark
CALLER STATES SHE WORKS FOR A LONG HAUL TRUCKER SUPPORT
LINE. MALE CALLED LAST NIGHT STATING SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT
OF NOW I UNDERSTAND WHY PEOPLE BUY RIFLES AND SHOOT PEOPLE
CALLER'S NAME IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Refer To Fire Case: 23LEW-2027-IN
Refer To Incident: 23LEW-5273-OF

On October 25, 2023, I, Ryan Gagnon, was off-duty and flying in from a trip out of state. I was alerted of the active shooting incident via social media from several local police agencies. I texted Lt. St Laurent and Sergeant Dumond to advise I was in town and responding to assist. I arrived at approx. 2045hrs. and initially was asked by Lt. St. Laurent to post at the rear door of our department and make sure only law enforcement personnel was entering our building. During this time the BOLO was issued for the suspect, Robert Card, possibly operating a white Subaru Outback with black front bumper.

At approx. 2100hrs. I, was in full uniform and was instructed by Sgt. Whalen to team up with two officers from Carrabassett Valley PD and make our way over to the armory to assist with building perimeter security . Upon arrival, Carrabassett Valley units took a position in the rear of the armory and I was posted along with Officer Olivia Bergeron to cover the "A" and "D" side. Since the shelter in place order was issued we were advised to approach and stop any subjects (non- law enforcement) walking or driving in the area. We did stop and speak to the operators of several vehicles and either pedestrians or immediate neighbors residing on Vale St. They were all advised to go home and remain there until the order was lifted.

At approx. 2300hrs. Ofc. Bergeron was relieved of her position by Lt. Carly Conley. I remained at my post till approx. 0039hrs. on 10/26 when I received a message from Det. Craig Johnson stating that Sgt. Levesque approved for me to return to the station. Upon arrival, I was informed to head home and return in the morning for further instruction.

On 10/26/23 at approx. 0900hrs. I was informed to go to Lewiston High School and relieve Corporal Beauparlant who was posted near the gym doors at Incident Command. At this post, I acted as a liaison and assisted officers and agents from outside agencies who were responding to assist with the search. I assisted MSP Lt. Jason Madore with coordinating food and drinks being delivered from numerous area restaurants for all sworn personnel at this location. I contacted janitorial staff for LHS a couple times for extra tables and trash removal throughout the day.

At the request of the Athletic Director [REDACTED], I was asked to track down the last known operator of a SP unit which was parked inside the gated area of the football field. AD [REDACTED] wanted to close and lock all the gates to avoid students from accessing the fields. I remained at this post till approx. 2000hrs. when I was told by Sgt. Dumond to clear for the night.

On 10/27/23 I was in uniform of the day and was instructed by Sergeant Roger Landry to grab an unmarked unit with emergency lights. Sgt. Landry told me to go check on the officers on the traffic posts and Incident Command. I contacted units at all posts several times and temporarily covered their posts. I also temporarily assisted with the security detail at St. Mary's hospital around 1500hrs. I secured my shift at approx. 1800hrs.

Nothing further at this time. /RRG/

On 10-25-23 at about 1908 hours I was at the shooting range on River Rd. Range cleaning up. I was with Officer Ouellette. Officer Ouellette heard someone yell something, and he turning his radio on. We heard radio traffic mentioning Sparetime and Schmengees. After a few seconds we realized there was an active shooting scene at both locations. There were several calls stating that there were several people hurt at both locations. Officer Ouellette and I cleared the range at about 1914 and headed to Schmengees. I rold with Officer Ouellette in his POV as I did not have a portable radio with me.

We arrived on scene about a minute later as we were right down the road. When we arrived we crossed the street and headed for the entrance of the building. Several people were yelling that there were a lot of people injured in there and they needed medical help. We entered the building. As we did there were people still exiting. When we got inside we began to clear the building, as we did not know where the shooter was. As I entered [REDACTED] There was a lot of blood and the person was not moving. I then saw a male lying with his back against the car. He was conscious. I began to make my way to [REDACTED] the building where the corn hole boards were. As I turned right there was a male there [REDACTED] I kept making my way toward the corn hole boards. When I was almost there I saw that there were other officers clearing, so I went back toward [REDACTED] to help the injured. While walking back I realized the area behind the bar had the kitchen area and had not been cleared. I went back and cleared the area. After I complete that I went to [REDACTED] to help the injured.

[REDACTED] conscious and did not know where he was shot. I rolled him over [REDACTED] [REDACTED], the side he was lying on. I went behind the bar to look for towels so we could apply pressure. I rolled him back over, put bar towels over the wounds and rolled him back over. I then went to a male [REDACTED] I tried finding where he had been shot but was unable to. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I tried calming him down by speaking with him. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I then went outside to see if I would locate anything that simulated a stretcher but could not. When I was on my way back in other officers were carrying someone out using a tablecloth. He was loaded in Auburn rescue, which had just arrived. I then went back in to attend to some others that were wounded.

Once it was determined that the wounded were out of the building, we conducted another sweep of the building to make sure nobody else was in there injured and the gunman was not there. Those that were still in the building were deceased. Everyone cleared the building. Since I did not have a radio, I stayed by the entrance and began keeping an entry log, which is as follows:

1944: Building Secured, Kavanagh and Chaloux (ASO)
1956: Sgt J. Brown (LPD) entered
1959: Lt, St. Laurent (LPD) [REDACTED]
2000: Roderick out
2005: Brown out
2012: Chaloux out
2015: Brown and Chavez (MSP) in
2037: Brown and Chavez out
2038: Drouin (ASO) in
2111: Drouin out
2119: Drouin in
2139: Kavanagh out, Allen (LPD) in
2149: Kavanagh in, Allen out
2159: Bond, Farley, Knight, Conrad (all MSP MCU), S. Farrar and Rodriguez-Aguilar (FBI), Brown and Levesque (LPD) all in

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE FOR CORPORAL EUGENE KAVANAGH "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

2201: Conrad, Farley, Knight, Bond, Levesque out
2202: Brown, Farrar, Rodriguez-Aguilar out
2338: Gosselin, Ross, (MSP) and Brown in
2343: Gosselin and Ross out:
2349: Gosselin and Ross in
2353: Burkhardt (LPD) in
2354: Gosselin, Ross, Brown, Burkhardt out
0025: Ouellette (LPD) in
0029: Ouellette out
0030: Ouellette in
0031: Brown in, Ouellette out
0032: Brown out
0056: I was relieved by Deputy Theiss of Kennebec Sheriff's office

I then cleared the scene.

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Report of Officer A. Kaviro
Lewiston Police Department
22LEW-5272-OF/ 23LEW-5273

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1856 hours, I was at the range and we were informed that there was an active shooter at the Sparetime recreation at 24 Mollison Way. As I was loading my firearm I heard there was another active shooter at the Schemengees Bar and Grille at 551 Lincoln St.

Upon arrival, I assisted Officer Nixon with [REDACTED]. We placed the male in the back seat of Officer Nixon's cruiser and brought him to the CMMC. We went back to the Schemengees and assisted in calming the surviving victims and gathering their information. At the time of this incident, I did not have my radio however I stayed with Officer Nixon until I got my gear from the station.

Once I got my gears and a cruiser I started taking service calls and continued checking the area for the suspect. Nothing further.

Officer A.Kaviro
LPD4274
11/30/2023 0740

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

On October 25th, 2023, at approximately 1930 hrs I reported to the Lewiston Police Department for duty after learning there had been an active shooter at 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, Maine.

When I arrived to the police department I responded with Sgt. Landry, and Sgt. Rawstron to the area around Mollison Way. We met with other officers in the area and began evacuating bars in the area. I then responded to Element Gymnastics which was holding a class and had been locked down. I escorted the coaches, and students to their cars and their parents and returned to pick up Sgt. Landry, and Sgt. Rawstron.

We made our way to Spare-Time Recreation [REDACTED]. I remained at Spare-Time recreation until another shooting incident was reported at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center. I got in a car with a State Trooper and helped them find their way to the Distribution Center. When we arrived it was determined that there was no active shooter taking place.

Around this time [REDACTED]. I had received a picture of the suspect from surveillance camera, and he appeared to match the general appearance of the suspect. I returned to the Lewiston Police Department to begin the process of [REDACTED].

When I returned to the station Ofc. Swan, Ofc. Cousins, and I were assigned to a vehicle and told to report to Schemengees Bar and Grill to assist on that scene. When we arrived we were told to remain mobile in case another incident was reported. We patrolled the area until learning the suspect vehicle had been located in Lisbon. [REDACTED].

I handled no evidence, nor interviewed any suspects or witnesses.

Ofc. Joshua King

Lewiston Police Department

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE CRYSTAL LACHANCE "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Complaint #: 23LEW-5272-OF & 23LEW-5273-OF

Incident: Active Shooter

Date / Time: 10/25/23 @ 1856 hrs

Locations: Just-In Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, ME

Schmengee's Bar & Grill, 551 Lincoln St, Lewiston, ME

Suspect: Robert Card [REDACTED]

Witness: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Witness: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Witness: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On 10/25/23 @ 1915 hrs I was notified of mass shootings that took place at Just-In Time Recreation and Schmengee's Bar & Grill. I responded to the Lewiston Police Department to assist with the ongoing investigation. Upon my arrival, I was tasked with locating surveillance cameras in the area of the shootings in order to ascertain footage of the suspect vehicle. I made contact with the following businesses:

- Ben Alpren Machine Tool & Supply, 555 Lincoln St (front) - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].
- Tri Star Molding, 555 Lincoln St (rear) - The owner, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- Marcos Italian Restaurant, 12 Mollison Way - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- Legends Sports Bar & Grill, 4 Mollison Way - I spoke with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] This information was relayed to LPD and MSP.

At 2215 hrs, Sgt. Desiree Michaud and I responded to the Lewiston Armory, 65 Central Ave, to assist with conducting witness interviews. Sgt. Michaud is trained in signing; therefore, she was assigned to interpret for three hearing

impaired witnesses. I assisted Sgt. Michaud with the following interviews:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

See Body Worn videos for the recorded interviews.

Detective Crystal Lachance
Lewiston Police Department
#207-513-3095

Narrative of Sgt. David Levesque

Criminal Investigations Division

Response:

On Wednesday October 25th at or around 1858 hours, I was contacted at home by Lt. James Theiss advising of an active shooter incident at the bowling alley on Mollison Way. I immediately left my house in my POV and responded to Lewiston. While I was responding I used Apple Car play to contact Detective Brian Bourgoïn who I knew was working. I inquired of the situation from Bourgoïn, who relayed they had multiple victims that had been killed and more wounded. While speaking with Detective Bourgoïn, a call came over his radio advising of another active shooter event occurring at Schemengees on Lincoln Street in Lewiston.

I responded to the police station to obtain my duty weapon and a police vehicle, then responding to Schemengees on Lincoln Street with Lt. St.Laurent and Detective Johnson.

We arrived promptly to a massive scene of patrons and first responders. I immediately took command of the crime scene and began to evaluate the situation logistically. Seeing there was approximately 20 patrons who had witnessed the incident and I did not want any of them to leave without being spoken to, I immediately asked the 911 Center to make contact with someone responsible for the Lewiston Armory so we could move these individuals there. I further asked for a bus to transport the witnesses / victims. As we were gathering these individuals, more active shooter calls were coming in over the radio which provided a sense of urgency to move them quicker. As a result, ambulance EMT's from United advised they could transport the group of witnesses to the Armory. I assigned several officers to escort the ambulances and provide security at the Armory.

While doing numerous things, I contacted Sgt. Chris Farly from the Major Crimes (MSP) and requested he and his team respond as we had numerous dead. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Sgt. Moe Drouin of Androscoggin Sheriff's Department showed up and retrieved video from the bar's surveillance system and provided a still shot of the suspect who had walked up the stairs with an AR style rifle. The images further showed the suspect had exited a white in color Subaru Outback with a black in color front bumper. Images of the suspect had made it to the news and the suspect was quickly identified as Robert Card [REDACTED]

Several officers left the scene for several active shooter calls [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Auburn PD Chief Jason Moen was on scene and advised he had spoken with Chief St.Pierre and he would be assuming Command of the scene and he would be keeping me as operations command.

We maintained the scene in awaiting the arrival of Major Crimes and while waiting, we were advised Card's vehicle was found in Lisbon at the boat launch. Numerous units and tac teams responded there.

When Major Crimes arrived, I conducted an initial walk through of the crime scene with them. Cpl. Kavanagh was the crime scene security and each entering investigator checked in with him.

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT DAVID LEVESQUE

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Upon walking through, [REDACTED]. As I walked through, I observed [REDACTED]. I observed food and drinks on tables surrounded by blood. I observed shell casings from what appeared to be a .308 caliber. I further observed a magazine on the floor. In all there were 7 dead males inside of the bar and [REDACTED]. The dead were scattered throughout the bar with [REDACTED]

With the scene now secure awaiting the arrival [REDACTED]. I further responded to Just in Time to check with officers there. After leaving Just in Time, I went to the Armory to check on investigators and witnesses. During these times, I responded to several calls regarding Card. One which was allegedly a Facebook Live broadcast from the top of the CMMC parking garage. Each turned out to be bogus calls.

Investigation:

For the next couple of days after the shootings, I supervised all the detectives in the Criminal Investigations Division and oversaw all aspects of the investigation that had been assigned to us. During the course of this investigation, [REDACTED]

During the course of the next couple days, I constantly moved between the command center and overseeing teams that were searching for Card.

On Friday evening 10/27, I was contacted by MSP Sgt. Chris Farly who advised, Card was located dead inside of trailer in the recycling center in Lisbon.

To conclude this investigation, my team and I collected and viewed video from body cameras and city cameras. MSP and FBI teams collected video from area businesses.

Sgt. David Levesque

LEWISTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION (HIDTA TASK FORCE OFFICER)

Case: 23LEW-5273-OF
Date: 10/25/2023
Nature of Incident: Mass Murder
Location: 553 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, ME – Schemengee’s Billiards
Charge/s: N/A, Shooter Deceased
Suspect: Robert Card DOB [REDACTED]
Vehicles: 2012 White Subaru Outback [REDACTED]

Details:

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1905 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Tyler Michaud advising that there was an active shooter at Just-In-Time Recreation located at 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, ME 04240. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] As I entered the city of Lewiston, I heard an additional active scene located at Schemengee’s Billiards located at 553 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, ME. I made contact with Detective Nicholas Wiers who was already on scene and as I was entering the location advised to go to the Lewiston Police Station to consolidate into one vehicle Upon my arrival at LPD the following individuals came in my vehicle at began clearing and closing businesses, I met up with Detective Tyler Martin, Officer Keith. Cauoette, and Detective Wiers.

While searching the area for the suspect, who was later identified as R. Card, the previously listed team responded to numerous emergency calls for service alleging the suspect was attempting to shoot others also and even seen in the railroad tracks located in the area of Merrill Road and Main Street, Lewiston, ME. All calls were investigated by our team and other responding teams and unfounded. It should be noted that while attempting to locate the suspect and suspect’s vehicle our team searched numerous businesses and suggested they closed for the evening, all owners complied. It should also be noted that our team responded to two potential addresses provided that by a source of information that the suspect is alleged to send packages to, the suspect was not located at either of these locations. (MSP Tactical Team conducted two Search Warrants of these locations in Bowdoin.)

While searching areas previously listed above for the suspect, we were advised that Lisbon P.D. found a vehicle registered to Card and matched the vehicle description involved in both incidents. The vehicle was found parked at the boat launch located in Lisbon, ME off route 196. The vehicle was found to be empty, and a gun belt was located near the vehicle and an AR10 .308 caliber rifle was found inside the vehicle. We then began to search areas in proximity of the boat launch in Lisbon, ME. It should be noted that over the next few days numerous areas to include business, parking lots, wooded areas, riverbanks, etc. were checked by the above team. It should be noted this team assisted Detective Connor Walton from MSP Major Crimes unit in regard to intelligence gathering for a search warrant of a vehicle located at Schemengee’s Billiards. Please refer to the MSP Detective Walton’s Report for more detail.

The incident concluded by the Maine State Police [REDACTED] in the back of a tractor trailer at Maine Recycling located on Capital Ave in Lisbon ME. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Nothing further regarding this incident.

A.Martin-Wallace
LPD3960

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1908 hours, I was on patrol in uniform and a fully marked police vehicle. At the above mentioned time, I was in the process of assisting with the active shooter situation at Spare Time. (See 23Lew-5272-OF). While doing so, dispatch advised they were receiving another report of an active shooter at Schemengee's at 553 Lincoln Street. At this time, I was instructed by Cpl. Jacques to leave Spare Time and respond to Schemengee's.

Once at scene at Schemengee's, I was approached by Det. Wiers who advised the building was cleared and medical assistance was needed inside. I grabbed my medical bag out of my vehicle and entered the building. Upon entry, I observed [REDACTED]. I called out to the male who did not respond. I then flipped the male over [REDACTED]. I placed the male back as I had found him and moved further in to the bar. As I did so, I witnessed several other officers rendering aid to patrons as well as other patrons who were deceased or wounded. As it was dark I was having a hard time locating a patron who was closest to me that needed help. I called out and asked who needed help [REDACTED].

I was able to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I decided to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. I arrived at CMMC [REDACTED]. I then returned to Schemengees and was made aware that any patron that was able to be transported to CMMC had already done so.

It was at this time I started to speak with witnesses and gather their information. While speaking with patrons, dispatched advised they had received a call stating there were more injured patrons in the field next to the bar. The field and boat launch were cleared with out locating any additional casualties. I remained on scene for security until I was relieved.

This concludes my involvement at Schemengee's. Nothing further.

Ofc. J. Nixon
LPD4148
11/15/2023 2142

INCIDENT: Active Shooter

DATE/TIME: 10/25/2023 at approximately 1908 hours

LOCATION: 553 Lincoln St. Lewiston, ME 04240 (Schmengee's Bar & Grill)

VICTIM: Numerous

SUSPECT: Robrt Card DOB [REDACTED]

On the above date and time, I was at the LPD night qualification range located on River Rd in Lewiston. While at the range we were advised by SGT. Rawstron that there was a report of an active shooter at the Just-in-time bowling alley. I had my portable radio and turned it on to be able to hear the radio traffic on what was going on. I heard dispatch advised that there were now several reports that there were numerous people shot at Schmengee's bar & grill. Based on this information it was advised to clear the range and head to the scene at Schmengee's. I advised dispatch at 1914 hours that Cpl. Kavanaugh and I would be heading to the scene at Schmengee's. Dispatch acknowledged my traffic.

I arrived on scene approximately 1915 hours and proceeded to the front entrance of the bar. There was a male that was standing on the front steps advised that there were people injured and that they needed help. I entered the building along with other officers to attempt to locate injured people in the building. It should be known that the power out and officers began triaging patients and determining who was deceased. During this time there were officers that were clearing the building to ensure that the scene was in fact safe. During this time, it was determined that the suspect was not on scene and that there were no additional people other than the ones located by officers. I began checking the victims who were injured to attempt to provide first aid to those who could be assisted. Officers on scene began transporting the injured out of the building and to anything that could be used to transport people to the hospital. I then assisted with other first responders to transport the last patient out of the building and into an awaiting ambulance. At this time There was one more sweep of the building and it was determined that the only one that remained were those who had been killed by the gunman. At this time everyone was out of the building and the scene was secure while awaiting further instructions.

While waiting dispatch received a call that there were people down in the field to the north of Schmengee's. I along with several officers searched the field to include the boat launch and the waterline. No one was located and citizens in the area were asked to leave and return to their homes.

I returned to the bar and was advised by Chief Moen who had assumed command of the scene to assist in securing the building until further. At approximately 0100 hours officers that were on the scene were relieved by Deputies from Kennebec County SO.

I cleared the scene at this time.

Nothing Further

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER JERRY OUELLETTE

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Officer Jerry R Ouellette

LPD 3080

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1908 hours, I was dispatched to 553 Lincoln St for a report of an active shooter. Several callers advised a male was shooting people.

I arrived on-scene, and met several officers that responded from the range just up the road. The other officers were inside searching the building and I went in and helped them finish that. After clearing the building I started trying to help anyone I could with medical. Officers asked me to start transporting people who had been injured.

I placed a [REDACTED] I transported him to Central Maine Medical Center. I then returned to the scene and was asked to get all victims to the armory and secure the building with other officers. Several ambulances and buses transported all victims transported all the victims to the Lewiston Armory where I secured the building until everyone could be interviewed by Detectives.

Nothing further;
Parker Simoneau
LPD 4324
11/06/2023 1859

Lewiston Police Department

Narrative of Detective Zachary Provost

Incident Number: 23Lew-5272-OF

Date of Report: 11/20/2023

Location: Spare time Recreation

Incident: Active Shooter

Details:

1. On 10/25/2023 at 18:56 hours 911 Dispatch Center received multiple calls reporting an active shooter taking place at Just in time recreation located at 24 Mollison Way. in Lewiston, Maine. The original caller reported that a male wearing a brown hooded sweatshirt was holding an AR-style rifle and was actively shooting people inside the building.
 2. At the above date and time, I was instructing the night firearms range for and was accompanied by multiple firearms instructors and other officers. I was equipped with my duty pistol and belt and only one partially filled magazine. As I had downloaded my duty ammo and was utilizing my magazines for training along with training ammunition.
 3. At 19:00 Hours I received a phone call from a friend advising his family was at Spare time and there was an active shooter with mass casualties. I was close to Lewiston Police Department where I responded and grabbed my armor and ammunition along with multiple long guns.
 4. I responded to Just in time recreation with Officer Schmitz, upon our arrival I observed multiple cruisers and emergency vehicles. I observed a body being dragged [REDACTED]. I then observed Lt. Conley and Det. Bourgoin rounding the corner of the building. Officer Schmitz and I made our way into the front of the building where I observed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
 5. A quick scan of the building revealed blood and flesh scattered throughout the business. I also could smell the heavy odor of gunpowder mixed with burning flesh. While inside I observed Sgt. Michaud and Lt.
-

Conley who requested I take Officer Schmitz and get to Schmenginees and assist other Officers at the second scene. (Note I did not have a portable radio on my vest at this time as it was secured on my desk)

6. Officer Schmitz, Officer Parker and I got in the cruiser and started heading to Schmenginees there we could hear the officers voices on the radio and the pure panic in their voices. While enroute I spoke with Schmitz and Parker [REDACTED].
 7. It was found that on our arrival we could not get into schmenginees and that they wanted us to go mobile. We then began going bar to bar evacuating nearby business and providing security for the patrons as they evacuated.
 8. I then began responding to the multiple hoax calls that began coming in throughout the city including responding to the Wal Mart distribution center and Davinci's. I then began clearing areas immediately located near Wal Mart distribution center with Det. Wing, Deputy Ham, Sgt. Landry and Sgt. Rawstron. we were then directed to the Collise parking lot to regroup. Deputy Ham and I went mobile checking various areas for Robert Card.
 9. While checking the area we overheard 911 dispatch center advise that Lisbon PD had located the suspect vehicle at the boat launch located off 196/Frost Hill Rd. Deputy ham and I responded to the area and assisted in conducting in providing cover [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. The vehicle was then seized as evidence.
 10. Once clearing the boat launch, I returned to Lewiston PD where I was teamed up with Officer Parker and Det. Bourgoin. We then began canvassing the immediate area surrounding the boat launch and the Androscoggin river. at approximately 0400 hours I returned to LPD and secured.
 11. At 0830 Hours on 10/26/2023 I returned back to Lewiston Police Department where Det. Bourgoin and I again were canvassing the area and remained mobile [REDACTED]. Later that evening I was contacted by members of Maine State Police MCU. MCU advised that a lead had been developed [REDACTED].
 12. It was determined that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
-

-
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
13. Once at Lewiston PD [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
14. On 10/27/2023 I was assigned to the command post and assist in communicating tips and leads [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]. I remained at the command post until members of Lewiston Police Department had again located [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED].
15. After completing the interview I returned to the command post where I assisted in operations until that evening when I was informed by command staff that Robert Card had been located deceased inside a trailer at Maine recycling center in Lisbon.
16. Saturday October 28th I arrived at the command post at 0830 Hours and made contact with members of MCU and Lewiston PD Command Staff. We coordinated with MSP and conducted a walk through of all four crimes scenes. Investigators started at Maine Recycling where investigators recovered Card's body. The walk through of the scene's were lead by Major Scott Gosselin of Maine State Police.
17. After leaving Maine Recylcing, we arrived at the boat launch where Cards vehicle had been recovered once clearing the boat launce we arrived at Schmengees [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] After clearing Schmengees we arrived at Just in time recreation where we spoke with ERT Commander Micah Perkins.
18. After clearing Just in time recreation I returned to the station where I assisted in coordinating further investigative actions.

Zachary Provost _____ 11/29/2023 _____
Detective Zachary Provost Date

Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Incident #: 23LEW-5273-OF
Call #: 23-118763

#	VICTIM(S)	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
7	BRACKETT, WILLIAM [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
8	MACFARLANE, BRYAN [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
9	VOZZELLA, STEPHEN M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		
10	MACNEIR, KEITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]

#	PERSON(S)	PERSON TYPE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
1	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE BRIAN ROSE

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Incident: Active Shooter
Date: 10/25/2023
Location: 24 Mollison Way/551 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, Maine
Just-In-Time Recreation/ Schemengees Bar & Grill

Details:

On 10/25/2023 at 1905 hours, Sergeant Tyler Michaud sent out a notice of an active shooter and requested all available units respond.

I responded to the area of Mollison Way where I met with Sergeant Michaud. He informed me to head toward Lincoln Street to assist at that location.

I arrived at that location and spoke with other officers; I observed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I also observed what appeared to be blood throughout the parking lot.

While I was at this location dispatch was receiving information about possible locations the suspect could be and I grabbed TFO Dominic Cloutier and Officer Cory Chamberlain and we responded to possible sightings.

We went to Walmart Distribution Center a short distance from our location, we did not encounter an active shooter. While at this location dispatch received information that the suspect from the shootings was at Wakefield Street. We checked this area and did not locate anything.

We received information about a possible suspect entering [REDACTED] with a gun. The suspect was described as a white male wearing a black Champion sweatshirt. [REDACTED]

On 10/27/2023, Detective Zachary Provost and I went to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

This information was passed on to MSP.

Det. Brian Rose 11/08/2023

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1915 hours, I arrived at Schemengees for a reported active shooter. When I arrived on multiple officers (Lewiston /other LE agencies) had already made entry. It should be noted that the power was out and that there were low lighting. Upon entering the business I was able to observe that this was mass casualty with spent casings on the ground.

Knowing that this was the second scene of a mass casualty active shooting, officers and I worked on getting victims out and to the hospital. It should also be noted that we had numerous ambulances at the other scene. Sgt Guay, Ofc. Nixon, Ofc. Kaviro carried out [REDACTED] He was still conscious. Ofc. Nixon grabbed his cruiser as we got outside. The male was placed in the cruiser, I tasked Ofc. Kaviro with riding over with Ofc. Nixon to help him get this male inside the hospital.

I went back in to the business, to where a male who had suffered gunshot wounds was laying down. [REDACTED]. A Lewiston firefighter was medically tending to this male. We grabbed a pool table cover to utilize as a stretcher to move this male. [REDACTED] While the firefighter did this I started checking for other people with injuries. As I made my way to the rear of the business I checked on one person, they did not have a pulse. As I continued making my way to the rear of the building, I observed officers medically treating more wounded.

I made my way back to the front. [REDACTED] At this point numerous officers/fire fighters were on scene. Each getting the wounded out. Once this was complete, I cleared from the scene.

Report of Officer S.P.Simoneau
Lewiston Police Department
23LEW-5273-OF

On 10/25/2023 around 1900 hours, I was at the firearms range qualifying for LPD. While there I overheard Sgt. Rawstron say something about having everyone at the range respond to a call. At this point in time, one of the officers turned on their radio and I heard dispatch advising that there was an active shooter at Schemengee's on Lincoln St. I knew that Schemengee's was approximately a half mile away from the range. At this point in time, I ran over to where our vehicles were parked and got into Officer Avery's K9 cruiser with him. He attempted to start the vehicle but there was a mechanical issue. I saw Officer Zawistowski getting into his truck and he yelled to me to get in with him.

While leaving the parking lot of the range I received a phone call from [REDACTED] Officer Parker Simoneau. He said that he didn't know where I was or what I was doing; but he was on his way to an active shooter. I advised him that I had heard about it and I was at the range so I would probably be on scene before him and we hung up the phone. At this point, Officer Zawistowski asked me if I needed a magazine for my duty pistol since we had just finished a drill. I checked the magazine that was in my gun, and it only had five bullets in it. He gave me a full magazine and I loaded it into my gun. It should be noted that I did not have any of my other equipment with me since we were at the range, and we were in Officer Zawistowski's personal vehicle.

We arrived on scene, and we were the first officers on scene. Officer Wiers was right behind us in his personal vehicle. We all ran across the street and could see people running away from the building. They were all screaming for help. I asked where the shooter was and I got several different answers; "he is by the bar killing people" and "He took off in a car". At this point in time it was unclear if the shooter was still in the building. I ran up the stairs with the other officers and we all entered that building. As we entered the building the first thing I noticed was all of the lights were off. The only flash light I had on me was my weapon mounted light so it was very hard to see. I also noticed the emergency power lights were on in the building, this brought me to the conclusion that the power had been cut to the building.

Officer Wiers yelled to me [REDACTED]. Everyone was screaming for help. Once the bathroom was cleared, I made my way towards the back room of the bar. I could see that there were at least 20 people on the ground in the back room. Once I had cleared most of the building I knew that I had to find some sort of medical equipment in order to save lives. As I turned around to go back outside to retrieve medical equipment, [REDACTED]. It was clear the not only him, but many others in the bar were in immediate need of medical attention or they were not going to survive.

Once outside I realized that there were still no on duty officers on scene nor any medical personnel. Since I did not have a radio, I called 911 on my cellphone in order to advise comm center of what was going on at Schemengee's. When dispatch answered, I confirmed that it was Lewiston/ Auburn Communications Center and advised them that I was on scene with several other officers and gave her a size up of what was happening. The dispatcher advised me that the delay of on duty officers was because there had been another active shooter at Just in Time bowling Alley. This is when I realized how depleted both PD and EMS services were going to be. I advised the dispatcher to call down to the Portland area for ambulances as well as call MedFlight and Dart for medical helicopters. I knew from being in EMS for over ten years that the hospitals were not going to be able to handle the number of victims that we had, and I was not sure how many were at Just in Time.

As I was getting off the phone with LA Comm Center, Officer Parker Simoneau arrived on scene. I asked him for his radio, and I told him to get his medical equipment from his cruiser and start treating people. I used his radio and advised dispatch that I would be in command of the Schemengee's scene, [REDACTED]. Dispatch advised me that LFD was in route and AFD would be my primary ambulance responding to the scene. I advised dispatch to tell LFD that when they arrived on scene, that we would need their tower lights to light the inside of the building.

As more PD units were arriving on scene, I advised them that we had cleared the building and that we needed medical kits to help the wounded. I am unclear of the time, but I believe that it had been about ten minutes that I had been on scene and no ambulances had arrived on scene. This was when I made the decision that we were going to be transporting victims in cruisers to the hospital. I advised any PD unit that had a cruiser that was not blocked in, to respond to the parking lot to transport victims to the hospital. I advised the officers that were in the building to start bringing the victims out to the parking lot so that I could triage them for transport.

I am unclear the number of victims that were transported via PD to the hospitals, but I believed that it was around ten. The first ambulance that I recall being on scene was UAS. At this point in time, LPD and LFD was [REDACTED]. They loaded the patient onto UAS stretcher and they took off to the hospital. At this time, Paramedic Alex Biron from UAS, who had responded in a fly car, advised me that all of the patients that were still alive had been transported to the hospital. He also advised me that there were 7 deceased individuals in the bar and [REDACTED]. I advised him that I wanted at least one ambulance to remain on scene in the event that we found another victim in the area. To my knowledge the only patient transported by EMS from inside of the bar was the last patient that was removed from the bar.

At this point in time, Sgt. Levesque, and Chief Moen from APD arrived on scene and took over command.

I was then sent to Walmart distribution for a report of another active shooter. Once on scene there, Officer Fecteau and I were able to make entry into an outbuilding. Once in the building I located a radio so that I could talk to Walmart security. I asked them if there was any active shooting going on inside of the building. They stated that there was not. I asked them to have the person who called in the possible active shooter to call the extension that I was at. I spoke to [REDACTED] called 911. He stated that he did not say anything about a shooting, he just saw a male take a pistol out of his car and put it on his hip. He stated that he believed that it was an employee and that he did not see the male threaten anyone with the firearm.

I advised Sgt. Dumond of my findings and he stated that he had spoken to other staff members. Sgt. Dumond advised all units to clear Walmart DC.

Once clear, I road with Officer Fecteau out to Lisbon and we assisted with sitting on the perimeter of where the suspects vehicle was located. After several hours, we were relieved and went cleared in service.

Nothing further.

Officer S.P.Simoneau
LPD 4076
11/11/2023 2008

On 10/25/2023 at 1930 hours, I recieved a call from Lt Theiss stating there was an active shooter in progress and he needed more officers. At this time, I left my house and made my way to the LPD station.

Once at the PD, Officer King, Officer Cousins and I got into a marked LPD truck and made our way to 553 Lisbon St which was the second known location for the active shooting. Once there, we were advised by Sgt Levesque to begin patrolling the city looking for the suspect, Robert Card [REDACTED]. At this time, Officer King, Officer Cousins and I began patrolling the city until we recieved any updated information concerning Card.

At this time, Lisbon PD advised they were out with the suspected vehicle at the boat landing in Lisbon. Upon arrival, Officer's sat on the perimeter while we awaited orders from the MSP. After roughly 3-4 hours standing perimeter and the MSP cleared the vehicle, I made my way to Lewiston Highschool where I stood in the door way to secure the scene for the remainder of my shift. At 0630 hours, I cleared the highschool and made my way back to the LPD station.

Nothing further at this time.

I. Swan LPD4275

11/28/2023 0517

On October 25, 2023, I was working an overtime shift assigned as the watch commander and overall incident commander for the night watch shift (1600-2230 hours) during this active shooter incident.

At **1956 hours** the first of several 911 calls reporting an active shooter at *Just In Time Recreation Center* at 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, came into the Lewiston-Auburn Communications Center. Immediately, all available patrol units, including several foot patrols as well as the on-call detective, were sent to Mollison Way. I notified the 911 center to put the call out for assistance to surrounding law enforcement jurisdictions. I then notified the following:

Lewiston Chief of Police Dave St. Pierre-1857 hours

Deputy Chief Higgins-1902 hours

As reports were coming in of mass casualties and injured and realizing the need for more manpower, I began making notification to all the morning watch officers and supervisors scheduled for the next shift (2300-0700) to report to work.

At **1908 hours**, a second call of an active shooter came in at *Schmengees Bar and Grill*, 551 Lincoln St, Lewiston.

Arriving officers at *Schmengees* began reporting mass casualties and injured at that location as well.

Realizing the severity of these two situations occurring within 12 minutes, I began initiating calls to all department personnel to report to work immediately. At **1919 hours**, I also notified Maine State Police Major Crimes supervisor Lt. Randy Keaton of the evolving situation and requested he respond to the Lewiston Police Department. In addition, I asked him to initiate a response for all his available resources.

At **1929 hours**, I notified Special Agent Chris Peavey of the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) of the rapidly evolving situation and asked him to pull in all his available resources to respond to Lewiston.

I had designated Lewiston Police Lieutenant Carly Conley, who was working as the foot patrol supervisor that evening, to be the scene commander at the *Just in Time Recreation Center*. I also designated Sergeant Joey Brown, who was my shift road supervisor, to be the on-scene commander of *Schmengees Bar and Grill*.

Information pertaining to the description was vague at this time. At **1934 hours**, Lt. Conley was able to provide me with a screen shot of the suspect at *Just in Time Recreation*. I put that picture out to the patrol units. I also provided that picture to Chief Deputy William Gagne of the Androscoggin County Sheriff's Office. Chief Deputy Gagne had arrived at the Lewiston Police Department in support of this incident. I asked Chief Deputy Gagne to disperse that picture as well- to include social media, in hopes of obtaining more information as to the identity and whereabouts of the suspect.

At **1942 hours**, I notified Investigator Pat Gagnon of the Maine Attorney General's Office.

At **1951 hours**, a call came in that there was an active shooter at *Davinci's Restaurant*, 150 Mill St, Lewiston. Not knowing at the time that the complaint was later found to be unfounded, and believing at the time there were 3 active shooter situations, I contacted Deputy City Administrator Brian O'Malley at **1954 hours** to discuss a shelter in place order for the city of Lewiston. Deputy City Administrator O'Malley began that process of getting that order out.

At **2011 hours**, The *Wal-Mart Distribution Center*, 31 Alfred Plourde Parkway, Lewiston, called in to report an active shooter at that location. This complaint was later found to be unfounded. Not knowing at the time this call was unfounded, I again called Deputy City Administrator O'Malley at **2021** and informed him of possibly of a 4th active shooter situation. Deputy City Administrator O'Malley advised that the shelter in place order was in the process of being distributed which subsequently was distributed at **2033 hours**.

At that time the command post was established at the Lewiston Police Department. Throughout the incident, I continued to coordinate equipment distribution and direction of incoming off duty Lewiston Police personnel. I also coordinated the influx of multijurisdictional law enforcement agencies direction/placement and efforts in scene security and suspect identification.

At **2324 hours**, I called Lewiston School Superintendent [REDACTED] to discuss the possibility of moving the command center from the Lewiston Police Department to the Lewiston High School on East Ave to accommodate the extremely large law enforcement presence in the City of Lewiston. Superintendent [REDACTED] was more than willing to cooperate and granted us permission and subsequently had the school opened.

On or about **0300 hours** on October 26, 2023, the command center was relocated to Lewiston High School.

On or about **0400 hours**, on October 26, 2023, I was relieved by morning watch commander Lt. Wayne Clifford, whereas I then assumed my responsibilities of the commander of the Lewiston Police Department Criminal Investigations Division to oversee the Lewiston Police involvement pertaining to the criminal aspect of this investigation with the Maine State Police and cooperating law enforcement entities.

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

Incident: Active Shooter / Mass Casualty Incident

Date/Time: October 25, 2023

Locations: Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way
Schemengees Bar & Grille, 551 Lincoln St.

Suspect: Robert Card [REDACTED]

Report #: 23LEW-5272-OF
23LEW-5273-OF

Investigative Narrative for Detective Ashley Wade:

On the evening of October 25, 2023 at approximately 1930 hours, I was notified by Detective Travys Fecteau of a mass casualty shooting incident that had taken place in Lewiston. I promptly responded to the Lewiston Police Department, where officers from several agencies were coordinating multiple responses. I learned that there had been shootings at two separate locations, the first at Just In Time Recreation on Mollison Way and the second at Schemengees Bar & Grille on Lincoln St. At the time of my arrival, there was no suspect identified nor apprehended and the number of casualties and injured were as of yet unknown, although numerous.

I was dispatched by one of the supervisors at LPD to respond to Just-In-Time Recreation to meet with Lt. Carly Conley. Officer Nate Hood and Detective Charlie Weaver also responded with me. I am unsure of the time that we arrived on scene. Once on scene, I first met with Officer Olivia Bergeron, who'd been one of the first officers on scene at that location. Officer Bergeron walked us through what had happened and brought us into the building. I observed numerous casualties throughout the building. At this time, all injured parties and witnesses had been removed from the premises. I met with Lt. Conley, who was attempting to retrieve video from the surveillance system in the back office of the business. Lt. Conley was also able to show us a still shot from the video, which showed an adult white male in a hooded sweatshirt with a rifle. Lt. Conley advised that was our only suspect at that time and that the image would be sent out to the public shortly. We were also shown the suspect vehicle, a white Subaru Outback with some kind of black bumper cover.

Officer Hood and I were then sent to a business next door, G&G Landscape, to see if there was any video available. We waited outside the building for a few minutes before the owner arrived. He was able to retrieve some video footage from the building, all of which pointed downward at his own property and did not capture any detail from Just-In-Time. [REDACTED]

Detective Weaver met us as we were leaving G&G Landscape. We began searching Lewiston for the suspect vehicle until we were told to respond to the Armory. We were told that witnesses were being transported there for interviews and they needed assistance. Shortly after arriving, I made contact with Sgt. Patrick Ferriter with the Cumberland County Sheriff's Office, who had been tasked with coordinating the interviews. He requested that I assist with interviews. Around the time that I arrived at the Armory, the suspect had been identified as Robert Card.

I conducted three interviews, all of which were individually recorded on my BodyWorn camera. The following

are summaries of those interviews:

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees

Location of Interview: Lewiston Armory

Notes: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees

Location of Interview: Lewiston Armory

Notes: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE ASHLEY M WADE

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees

Location of Interview: Lewiston Armory

Notes: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

After interviewing the subjects at the Armory, I stood by with staff at the building until it could be secured. I

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE ASHLEY M WADE

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

[REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees Location of Interview: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Notes: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

This concludes my involvement in the investigation.

LPD WADE #3390

Detective Ashley Wade

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER MICHAEL WASHINGTON "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 2130 hours I Officer Washington was called in for a shooting that occurred at the Just in Time bowling Recreation as well as the Schemengees Bar and Grill. When I arrived at the station, I was tasked with scene security at the Just in Time Bowling Recreation. Upon arrival I was met by several officers from multiple agencies to relieve them of their post. I then was given the rundown of what and who we were waiting for and who had access to be in the area. I then sat and walked the perimeter until I was relieved of my duties the following morning. That concludes my involvement on scene.

END REPORT



LEWISTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Criminal Investigation Division
171 Park Street, Lewiston, ME 04240
207-513-3001 ext.3312

Case: 23LEW-5273-OF
Date: 10/25/2023
Nature of Incident: Mass Shooting
Location: 553 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, ME – Schemengee's Billiards
Charge/s: N/A, Shooter Deceased
Suspect: Robert Card DOB [REDACTED]
Victim: See Detective Z. Provost Report
Witness/es: See Detective Z. Provost Report
Involved: N/A
Vehicles: [REDACTED]

Details:

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1905 hours I was instructing a night operations firearms range for the Lewiston Police Department, the department range is located at 106 River Road, Lewiston, ME. I received a message from a co-worker that there was a mass shooting happening at Just in Time Recreation, which is located at 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, ME. Upon hearing this news, I went to the police department pick-up truck, which is used to tow our firearms trailer to and from the range and turned on the police radio. Upon turning on the police radio I heard dispatch advising that there were numerous calls coming in for another mass shooting at Schemengee's. From my location, Schemengee's is approximately a half mile down the road (heading in-bound River Street to Lincoln Street). At that time, I took my POV from my location to Schemengee's Billiards.

I arrived at Schemengee's and parked on Lincoln Street, heading in-bound, on the right side of the road by Easy Rent All. I did not have any equipment with me, and my duty weapon was out of service, due to being downloaded for range instruction. To save time, I took my off-duty weapon and exited my vehicle. Myself, Officer K. Cauoette, and A. Zawistowski made our way across the street and along the bravo side (street side) of Schemengee's. While moving toward [REDACTED] the building we encountered numerous civilians running to and from the parking lot. Numerous people were screaming that they were hurt, people inside were hurt, people needed help, that the shooter was inside, that they did not know where the shooter was, and some said the shooter had just left.

We made our way to the door [REDACTED]). While doing so I observed an individual come out of the door [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] While the main room was being held a status check on the victim was conducted and the victim was deceased. The bathrooms were cleared with no suspects or victims found. As we moved forward toward the end of the bar area, we observed a male victim in between the bar and a pool table. He was alive at this time but needed medical attention. We pushed through the pool hall area; numerous people were found to be deceased and more were found wounded and screaming for help. The pool hall area was cleared, and the suspect was not found. At this time, we advanced on the corn hole area, which was found toward the end of the building and behind a half wall. We noticed that there was another room off to the right of the corn hole area which appeared to be a small arcade room. We moved into the arcade room which lead us to the exterior door [REDACTED]. While clearing the arcade room we observed a large blood trail going from the corn hole area through the arcade room and out the door.

It appeared that the blood had come from [REDACTED]. The arcade room was cleared, and no suspects were found. The corn hole room was then cleared and [REDACTED]. Numerous people were found [REDACTED] one was believed to be living. It appeared that they were piled on top of one another to hide and or shield themselves from the shooter. It should be noted that while clearing this area I stepped on something which felt hard, I looked down and observed what appeared to be a metal .308 caliber (AR10) style magazine. At that time, we worked our way back, conducting a secondary sweep of the building looking for the shooter. It was obvious at this time that multiple people who were alive had now succumb to their injuries. The secondary sweep was completed, no shooter found. It should be noted that upon making entry into the building and during the primary and secondary sweep the lights were off and could not be turned on. We later learned a patron and/or worker had shut the main breaker off while the shooter was inside.

We began to walk through the building triaging patients for incoming EMS units. At this time numerous first responders were arriving to include police, fire, and EMS. We received information that there were other victims in the woods behind Schemengee's and possibly the shooter. Due to this we stayed with EMS units not only to help treat and transport wounded out of the building, but to also provide security for all non-LEO first responders. After all the wounded had been extricated from the building, I made contact with Sgt. J. Brown and briefed him on the above.

Other units were able to handle the information regarding the victims and shooter potentially being in the woods behind Schemengee's. Information gathered affirmed to us that the shooter was not in the woods but had possibly fled the scene in a motor vehicle. At that time, I left the scene and went to the police department, located at 171 Park Street, Lewiston, ME. There I met up with Detective T. Martin, Officer K. Cauoette, and Officer/TFO A. Wallace.

The four of us went mobile to find the shooter involved in the above incident. While looking for the suspect, who was later identified as R. Card, we responded to numerous 911 calls stating he was shooting up another business, breaking into homes, and even seen in the area of the railroad tracks located in the area of Merrill Road and Main Street, Lewiston, ME. All calls were investigated and unfounded. It should be noted that amongst our travels we also stopped at numerous businesses that were still open and advised them what had happened and suggested they shut down for the evening. All agreed and there were no issues.

While searching areas of interest for the suspect we were advised that Lisbon P.D. found a vehicle registered to R. Card. The vehicle was found parked at the boat launch located in Lisbon, ME off route 196. The vehicle was found to be empty and a gun belt along with an AR10 .308 caliber rifle was found. We then began to search areas in proximity of the boat launch in Lisbon, ME. It should be noted that over the next few days numerous areas to include business, parking lots, wooded areas, riverbanks, etc. were checked by the above team.

The incident concluded with Maine State Police [REDACTED]. The suspect was found in the back of a tractor trailer located at Maine Recycling in Lisbon, ME. This concludes my involvement in the above incident. Nothing further currently.

Detective N. Wiers #3518

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER DALTON WING "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5273-OF

On 10/25/2023 I was responded to the Police Department to assist with the incidents that had just occurred. I was in full patrol uniform. While waiting for further instructions dispatch advised over the air that someone had called in, stating that they believe they have eyes on the vehicle involved in the incidents. The vehicle was in the area of Arkwright Ave and Thompson St. At this time a Lt. with the Winthrop Police Department was in the compound also waiting for further instructions and instructed me to drive with him to this location.

Once in the area the vehicle was not located. We then started to drive around and keeping an eye out for the vehicle, as well as be in the area for any further calls that may come in about the vehicle or male. While patrolling dispatch advised that someone had a positive match on the vehicle in Lisbon at one of the boat ramps. Dispatch advised that Lisbon units would be enroute to confirm. We then activated the emergency blue lights and sirens and started to head that way. While enroute Lisbon did confirm that it was a match on the vehicle. Once on scene, I was instructed to set up a perimeter and watch the wooded area, in case the suspect was hiding out in the woods.

Once the Maine State Police [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] We then went to McDonalds parking lot and parked our vehicle at the intersection of the parking lot and Frost Hill Ave. While there waiting for further instructions, dispatch advised that someone had called and believed that they had a positive ID at the LL Bean parking garage. We then responded to that area to clear. While enroute it was determined that the suspect was not there.

I then went to the hospital to relieve officers there. Once there I stayed at the hospital for security until I was later relieved.

Nothing further.

Dalton Wing

LPD 4286

Date/Time: October 25, 2023 at approximately 1908 HR
Address: 553 Lincoln St (Schemengee's)
Incident: Active Shooter

Observation:

On October 25, 2023 at approximately 1908 hr, I was at the Lewiston Police Departments night range on River Rd for our yearly training. Sgt. Rawstron had stopped the range and advised there is an active shooter. I was then advised the active shooter is at Schemengee's up the street.

Response:

Ofc. Simoneau and I responded in my personal vehicle to Schemengee's. Upon arrival Ofc. Simoneau, Det Wiers and I made contact with a male subject who was ordered to show us his hands. The male complied and advised the male had left. Officers then advised the male to get out of the way. Det. Wiers, Ofc Simoneau and I then searched and cleared the building looking for the possible suspect.

Once the building was cleared, officers then helped provide first aid to those that were injured and shot.

Once everyone that was able to be transported and sent to the hospital was out of the building, I was advised to check the perimeter to make sure it was secured. One male was found in the bushes and was advised to come out slowly with his hands in the air. The male was patted down for weapons. Nothing found. The male advised he heard the shooting and hid in the bushes.

Dispatch advised a call came in that people were injured in the parking lot of the boat launch. Officers then responded on foot and checked the area. Nothing found.

Perimeter:

I was then advised to stay on the perimeter for scene security. I would be relieved later on and advised to go home.

Nothing further.

Ofc. Zawistowski
LPD 4130
11/27/2023 2258

Date: 10/25/2023

Time: 1856 hours

Location: 24 Mollison Way, 551 Lincoln St.

Reason: Active Shooter

Involved:

Robert Card ([REDACTED])

Details:

On 10/25/2023 I was off duty at home when I was advised to come to work for an active shooter situation. I arrived at the police department at approximately 2015 hours and was advised to go to the scene at 551 Lincoln St. with the evidence vehicle to assist with scene security. I performed this duty until approximately midnight.

The vehicle of Robert Card (who was determined to be the suspect) was located in Lisbon at the boat launch. I was then assigned with Det. Provost and Det. Bourgoin to check the area(s) near the river and attempted to locate Card. We drove in the area near the river from Lewiston to Lisbon for several hours and were unable to locate Card. My duty concluded at 0430 on 10/26/2023.

On 10/26/2023 I arrived at work at 0830 and was assigned to work along side Det. Martin, Det. Weirs, and Ofc. Wallace to again check the area for Card and respond to any leads. I concluded my duty on 10/26/2023 at approximately 1300 hours.

In the days following I worked patrol during the man hunt and assisted in any way possible with minimum involvement.

Nothing Further
Officer David Allen LPD4044
11/28/2023 1042

1. Wednesday 25 October 2023, I was off duty at the LPD firearms range. Members of the firearms team notified officers at the range they had received reports of an ACTIVE SHOOTER at Sparetime on Mollison Way.

2. I turned on my radio, and heard some of the radio traffic pertaining to this. As I began making my way to my vehicle, I heard dispatch advise "all available units, were getting reports of an active shooter at Schemengees" on Lincoln St. They also advised they were receiving multiple calls on this. Due to the close proximity of this establishment to the range, I responded directly over there.

3. When I arrived on scene I observed numerous people outside. I observed Cpl. Kavanagh outside near the front steps. I informed him that I was behind him, at this time it was unknown if the assailant was still inside, or if the building had been cleared. I advised Cpl. Kavanagh let's make entry inside and clear the building. We made our way into the door. There was a thick haze of gun powder inside the establishment, it was dark inside with very little lighting. I heard a male cry for help. I observed the male on the floor [REDACTED]. He appeared to be severely injured. We informed him that we would be back shortly after we finished clearing the building to render aid. I requested he try to remain calm, and control his breathing. I then began walking towards [REDACTED]. As I did so I observed a male face down on the floor. [REDACTED]. He was in pain, but talking. I informed him to try and remain calm, and control his breathing we would be right back to help him. There was another male on the floor [REDACTED]. This male appeared to be beyond help, we continued onward. As I made my way towards [REDACTED] I observed three subjects on the ground. I walked up to the first person I observed, and checked his wrist for a pulse. I asked him if he was "hurt", I got no response. The male was still warm, however I did not detect any pulse and or signs of life. The two people behind him also appeared to be beyond help. There was another male on the ground, lying face up. As I approached him his skin was gray, he suffered [REDACTED]. He had lost a large amount of blood when I approached. It was apparent that this male was beyond help, and I attempted to continue onward. As I was doing so, [REDACTED]. I asked what he needed, [REDACTED]. I tried informing him that I would be right back we needed to finish clearing the building. [REDACTED]. I stopped and asked him what I could do for him. [REDACTED], I asked him if he could describe him to me, [REDACTED]. I asked if he could tell me what color the male was, [REDACTED]. I asked if he could give me any further description of the male, [REDACTED]. I provided this suspect information to dispatch so it could be put in a BOLO, the male who provided this information passed away shortly after. I observed another male that appeared to be in the fetal position hiding behind [REDACTED] of the establishment. As I approached I could hear the male talking, I asked if he was hurt, [REDACTED]. I asked where he had been shot, [REDACTED]. I observed him holding something close to [REDACTED] to control the bleeding. I informed him to remain calm we were almost finished clearing the building, and I would right back to assist him with getting out.

4. Shortly after this a trooper began walking back towards us. I informed him that there was one room left that had not been cleared, The trooper and I stacked up, and made entry into the room which was a storage/utility room. The room was cleared, there were no victims located inside. After we completed the search, I went back to the male that had been shot [REDACTED], the trooper and I were able to pick him up, and extricate him from the building. Once outside an ambulance had just arrived on scene. I went up to the ambulance and removed the stretcher from it. I assisted the male to the stretcher, and secured him. He was

transported to CMMC shortly after.

5. After that subject was removed from the establishment, I assisted with extricating any victim that could be transported. Some of these patients were transported in back seats of police cruisers, or the beds of pick up trucks.

6. Sgt. Brown requested I check with CMMC, and St. Marys to ensure that there were no officers injured during either incident. I went to both locations, and checked with staff. It was confirmed that there were no officers being treated at either location.

7. After completing this task, I remained posted at CMMC.

8. A short time after this, the suspect vehicle was located in Lisbon near the boat launch on Lisbon Rd. I cleared CMMC, and went to this location. Once on scene in Lisbon, I remained until we were relieved by [REDACTED] MSP. After this, I remained in Lisbon for some time checking areas, and or assisting any way needed.

Nothing further

James Avery #3657

On October 25, 2023, I Officer Bryan Parker, was at the Lewiston Police Department's Gun Range qualifying officers for our annual Rifle Qualifications.

We became aware of an active shooter in the city. Sgt. Rawstron requested I drive the trailer with the AR-15s back to the Police Department which I did. I then began dispersing the rifles.

Sgt. Rawstron, Sgt. Landry, Officer King and I then drove to the Market Place Shopping Center to begin closing businesses down as the shooter was still at large. We met up with Detective Provost and Officer Schmitz. A call came over the radio advising of a shooting in the area of DaVinci's Eatery on Mill Street. Detective Provost, Officer Schmitz and I then drove to that location.

Once we arrived in the area, I did not hear any active shooting or see any wounded. We began searching the public areas and clearing them as we went. It was determined no shooting occurred in this area.

Another call came in about a shooting at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center. Officer Schmitz and I drove there. Here there was a large police presence and no shooting had occurred.

Another call came in about a shooting [REDACTED] Wakefield Street. Officer Avery and I drove to the area. Here we met with Officer Jarman. Officer Jarman and I walked from Central Maine Medical Center to the area of Wakefield Street. Once we got to [REDACTED] Wakefield Street, we were met by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I requested if he could drop us off back at CMMC, which he allowed us to ride in the bed of his truck and dropped us off.

Officer Jarman and I decided to go mobile and stay centrally located in the city and wait for additional calls regarding sightings of the shooter or another shooting.

At this time, a BOLO was placed out of who the suspect was and the suspect's vehicle.

Dispatch advised that the suspect's vehicle was located in Lisbon. Officer Jarman and I went to this scene [REDACTED]. A few hours later, we learned the suspect was not in the vehicle.

Officer Jarman and I then were told to go back to the Lewiston Police Department to regroup.

This ended my involvement with this incident on this date.

LPD4441

On 10/25/23 at approximately 2011 hours dispatch took a report of an active shooter on site at 239 Goddard Road, Walmart Distribution Center. It was reported there were two people in the parking lot with firearms. At this time there were already two active mass casualty events, one of which was in close proximity to this location. At the time of the call, I was paired up with Ofc. Dighton in an unmarked CID vehicle. We were in close proximity to Goddard Road and arrived in the area shortly after the call was dispatched. As we arrived in the area it was unclear if it was the truck entrance or the employee entrance to the facility.

The truck entrance had been blocked off with trailers due to the prior incidents. From our location, we did not observe any activity in the area of the truck entrance. We were then informed the location was believed to be near the employee entrance. As we arrived at the employee entrance other officers were also arriving on scene. Ofc. Dighton and I paired up and checked the vehicles in the parking lot while other officers on scene attempted to make contact inside the building. The building is a locked facility and the only reports we received were from the parking lot. There were no reports of the suspect being inside the building. The building had been on lockdown due to the other previous incidents.

Ofc. Dighton and I did not locate anyone in the parking lot. We also did not observe any evidence to indicate an active shooter-type incident had taken place at this location. After checking the vehicles we located a portable restroom trailer near the employee entrance to the building. As we cleared this I found a locked stall door in one of the bathrooms. We backed off and held the bathroom until one of the tactical teams in the area could finish clearing the restroom trailer. No one was found inside the trailer. Ofc. Dighton and I continued exterior security to the building while numerous officers were inside.

It is my understanding that at some point during this incident, a window in the vestibule of the employee entrance was broken. I am unaware of how the window was broken. I was provided the names of one of the witnesses as well as the supervisor on duty at the distribution center. [REDACTED] I did not speak directly about the incident. We were informed this location was all clear and we could return to canvassing the area in regards to the two previous incidents. Nothing further at this time.

Date: 10/25/2023

Time: 1856

Location: 24 Mollison Way

On 10/25/2023, at approximately 1905 hours, I received a text from one of the supervisors on duty advising that a mass-shooting had just occurred and help from all available officers was needed.

Due to childcare arrangements, I made my way to LPD around 2100 hours. I and a couple other officers were assigned to respond to 911 calls in the city while other officers continued investigating the incident at hand.

End of narrative /eE.B/

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER OLIVIA BERGERON "CIT"
Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1857 hours, dispatch advised there was an active shooter at Just-In-Time Recreation located at 24 Mollison Way. Units were advised a male was actively shooting at people inside the building. It was determined quickly after this was a mass casualty incident and multiple people were shot.

When the call came in, I was on duty at Lewiston High School as I had just finished working a soccer detail.

I arrived at Just-In-Time Recreation at 1701 hours and approached the front door that was ajar (closest to the roadway). At this time, there were 3-4 subjects standing outside of the door [REDACTED]. I then ran towards the backside of the building where the shooter had reportedly exited, to alert officers arriving on scene of this information.

As I reached the backside of the building, I made contact with Sgt. Brown, Cpl. D. Jacques, and Ofc. James. An entry team was quickly formed, and units went into the building. Units went through the "entrance" door and made contact with Deputy Tripp, Cpl. Somma, Ofc. P. Jacques, Ofc. Kyllonen and Ofc. Nixon.

At this time, units continued through (left) to clear the upper half of the building.

Once through the doorway, it was apparent there were several casualties. I veered left, to check injuries/casualties and remained on the first floor until the building was cleared.

For the duration of the night, I searched for people who were unaccounted for by family/friends, brought those injured to medical personnel, diverted oncoming traffic/shut down the roadway, and secured nearby businesses.

After all witnesses were transported to the Lewiston Armory, I remained outside on the perimeter at this location, until advised to clear.

Nothing further.
Ofc. Bergeron
LPD#4253

Date: 10-25-2023

Location: Just-In-Time Recreation (24 Mollision Way)

Incident: Active Shooter

Suspect: Robert Card [REDACTED]

1. On 10-25-23, Lt. Conley and I were working a foot patrol beat walking the downtown area of Lewiston. At approximately 1856 hrs, I heard dispatch advise there was an active shooter at Just-In-Time Recreation which is located at 24 Mollision Way.

2. Lt. Conley, Detective Murphy, and I responded to the scene. On our way there dispatch advised more calls were coming in stating multiple people were injured. Upon our arrival I observed people scattered on the lawn just off of Molison way in front of Just-In-Time Recreation. I made my way to a rear door of the building (Note: this door is located behind the actual bowling lanes where the pins are reset). [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

I observed Det. Murphy dragging the male with the gunshot wound [REDACTED] out of the back door. A few moments later I went in the back door with other Officers. Entry was made into the closet [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] As we were walking towards the ambulance, I saw two people pop up between the bushes and a building. One of the subjects had something in his hand, my attention was immediately drawn to them as I ordered them out of the bushes. I had Det. Murphy, who was behind me, pat the two subjects down and determined they were not involved in the incident. While dealing with the two subjects in the bushes the injured male made his way to the ambulance for medical attention.

3. I walked back towards the rear door and as we were getting ready to go back in dispatch advised another active shooter call was coming in from Schemengees Bar and Grill which is located at 551 Lincoln St. Lewiston, ME. At this point we still had not confirmed the shooter from Just-In-Time Recreation had left the area. I re-entered the business with other Officers and LFD to clear the building again and check for survivors. Upon walking through the area, I observed multiple deceased people, spent shell casings on the floor as well as a partially loaded 20-30 round rifle magazine. After clearing the bowling alley area of the building, Lt. Conley and I made contact with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Lt. Conely took several still photos of the suspect and began sending them out. Once Officers at Schemengees reviewed the video there, it was determined to be the same suspect for both locations. Schemengees also had video of the parking and Officers were able to get a description of the suspect's vehicle as being a white 4 door Subaru.

4. A short time later the suspect was identified as Robert Card [REDACTED], and it was determined he was operating [REDACTED] a 2013 white Subaru Outback registered to Card. I remained on scene at Just-In-Time Recreation until the scene was turned over to the Maine State Police.

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

5. Later in the evening I responded to DaVinci's Eatery located at 150 Mill St in Lewiston with Lt. Conely and Sgt T. Michaud. Due to active shooter some patrons and employees barricaded themselves in basement and requested a police escort to their vehicles. After all subjects were safely escorted to their vehicles, we went to St. Mary's Regional Medical Center. St. Mary's was looking for an update and clarification on the lock down. There was some confusion as to if their nurses were allowed to leave the building and drive home. Sgt. T. Michaud spoke to the safety director and clarified any questions they had.

6. For the remainder of that evening and the days to follow I was assigned to a quick mobile response unit made up of LPD Detectives/Officers checking various locations and following up on tips that came in through the command center. Card was eventually located deceased [REDACTED] on 10-27-23 at Maine Recycling Corporation in Lisbon, ME.

Nothing further

Det. Bourgoin #3331

Incident: Active Shooter / Murder

Date/Time: October 25, 2023

Locations: Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way
Schemengees Bar & Grille, 551 Lincoln St.

On October 25, 2023 at approximately 1856 hours, I was the patrol Sergeant in full uniform and a marked Lewiston Police cruiser. Dispatch advised all units respond to Spare Time, 24 Mollison Way Lewiston, for an active shooter.

When I arrived, I heard officers call out they were at the front of the building assisting in the evacuation of several witnesses. I approached the rear of the building with other responding officers. I immediately made entry along with Cpl. Jacques, Ofc. Bergeron, and Ofc Somma. Upon entry I was advised officers were currently clearing the bar/restaurant area and moving towards the right side of the bowling alley clearing out the lanes. I moved left and began clearing the arcade area and moving towards the left side lanes. Some witnesses advised they observed the shooter enter the stairwell to the second floor, which is an unoccupied area previously used for medical billing.

I along with Ofc's P. Jacques, Nixon, Kyllonen, Pearce, and Cpl. D. Jacques, conducted a search for the suspect up the stairwell and into the large open office area with approximately 15 offices and two bathrooms. After determining the area was clear we made our way back down the stairs to the rear of the building and began rendering aid and assisting in protecting witnesses outside of the building.

As we began to work on securing the parking lot and perimeter of the building, dispatch advised there was a second active shooter incident at Schmengees's. Lt. Conley arrived on scene at this time. I advised her I will be clearing here to respond to Schemengees.

When I arrived, I observed dozens of patrons running from the building while officers were clearing the building for the suspect and rendering aid to victims. I made contact with Det. Weirs, who advised there were several people inside obviously deceased, and many who needed immediate medical attention. I made entry into the building and began coordinating with responding mutual aid to assist in the transportation of victims as all the ambulances were occupied at Just in Time. I began advising officers to utilize cruisers and pickup trucks to transport critical patients to Central Maine Medical Center.

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT JOEY BROWN

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

I assisted officers with removing victims from the scene and providing aid until a transport vehicle became available. Sgt. David Levesque and Auburn Police Chief Jason Moen arrived on scene and assisted me in coordinating efforts to removing and transporting victims from the scene so they could be interviewed prior to leaving.

I met with FBI SA Jose Rodriguez, who arrived on scene to assist with the investigation. I provided him with all the information we had at this time to include the incident at Just in Time.

I assigned Cpl. Eugene Kavanagh to start a crime scene log and record any officer entering and exiting the scene. I went inside and turned on the power to the business which was previously turned off by a patron during the shooting. I was able to review the video footage of the suspect and suspect vehicle entering the business, however the recording was cut short when the power was disconnected. I disseminated the video clip and images of the suspect to LT Theiss and SA Rodriguez.

Major crimes Detectives arrived on scene, Capt Scott Gosselin, Lt Ethal Ross, and Sgt Chistopher Farley. I again entered the crime scene and walked them through the bar. We counted the deceased to confirm and attempt to identify the victims. We counted seven people inside the bar and one outside of the bar nearest the rear exit.

I remained on scene until the Kennebec Sheriffs office arrived to take over scene security. At this time I cleared the scene and worked on leads in an attempt to locate the suspect.

Joey Brown
Patrol Sergeant



NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER DUSTIN BROZELL "CIT"
Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1850 hours, while off duty, I was contacted by Lt Theiss and advised that there was an active shooter incident that had just occurred. I arrived to the Lewiston Police Department at approximately 1900 hours. Once at the department I was alerted that there was currently an active shooter at Schemengees. I grabbed my duty gear, and proceeded to Schemengees with Officers Chamberlain and Johnson.

Once at Schemengees, the building had been cleared and the shooter had fled. I stood by with victims/witness' until transportation was arranged to transport witness' to the Armory. Once at the Armory I stood by and provided security until relieved at approximately 2300 hours.



It should be noted that while the active shooter incidents were taking place, I was sleeping in preparation for my upcoming morning watch shift with my phone on "do not disturb". At approximately 2000 hours, my wife woke me and alerted me to the mass shooting incident. I quickly responded to the police station to assist.

Upon my arrival at the police station, I was briefed on the incident and learned that we had two scenes with mass casualties at Sparetime Rec on Mollison Way and Schmengees Bar on Lincoln Street with those scenes being secured by LPD officers and supervisors.

As tips were received from dispatch and into the police station, I acted as the liaison between LPD and MSP MCU who had assembled in the LPD classroom. Officers and detectives had reviewed camera footage from one of the scenes and provided still shots of the male suspect and suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle appeared to be a White Subaru Outback station wagon with a Black front bumper. I learned that Robert Card's [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Robert Card [REDACTED]. I also learned that Robert Card's [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Robert Card [REDACTED].

A search of LPD's IMC computer system and BMV revealed that Robert Card [REDACTED] showed that he had a White 2013 Subaru Outback station wagon registered to him. A Google search of this vehicle showed that it was consistent and appeared to match the suspect vehicle depicted in the surveillance photos. Robert Card's BMV photo and photos of himself which had been posted to social media were compared to the male suspect captured in the surveillance photos.

With the information received from Robert Card's [REDACTED] likeness of his appearance and the vehicle similarities, at approximately 2I put out a BOLO for Robert Card [REDACTED] and his White Subaru Outback station wagon [REDACTED]. This was put out over the radio and to dispatch to disseminate to all area law enforcement agencies as the suspect in the Mass Shootings.

The vehicle was quickly located by Lisbon PD officers parked in a boat launch parking area at the intersection of Rt196 and Frost Hill Avenue in Lisbon. Robert Card was not found in the vehicle. Upon clearing the vehicle of occupants it was learned that a rifle that appeared similar in appearance to the rifle used in the shooting was observed in the vehicle. Given this added information MSP MCU detectives began drafting an arrest warrant for Robert Card charging him with multiple counts of Murder.

The Lewiston Police Department quickly became much too small to be utilized as a Command post given the dozens of investigators and Law Enforcement Officers arriving to assist. I was tasked with meeting with Lewiston School Superintendent [REDACTED] and Athletic Director [REDACTED] at the Lewiston High School to begin setting this location up as the command post/operations center for the mass shooting investigation and subsequent manhunt for fugitive Robert Card.

Over the next 12 hours, I worked with MSP IMAT Lieutenant Jodell Wilkenson and assisted with logistical needs for Incident Command operations.

This concluded my involvement with this incident.

COMPLAINT: Active Shooting

DATE: 10-25-23 @ 1856 hrs

LOCATION: Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way
Schemengees Bar and Grille, 551 Lincoln St

SUSPECT: Robert Card [REDACTED]

Synopsis:

On 10-25-23 officers responded to an active shooter situation at Just-In-Time Recreation. Officers arrived on scene to several injured and deceased individuals, and the suspect was no longer present. Shortly after, officers received a second call of an active shooter situation at Schemengees Bar and Grille Restaurant. Arriving officers again located several injured and deceased individuals at the business. The suspect left the scene in a vehicle that was later found abandoned in Lisbon. An extensive investigation and search for the suspect was conducted over the next few days, and he was later located deceased in a container at Maine Recycling Corporation [REDACTED]

Initial Response:

On 10-25-23 Detective Bourgoin and myself were assigned to a foot patrol beat focused on the downtown area of Lewiston. At approximately 1856 hrs, officers were dispatched to an active shooting at Just-In-Time Recreation at 24 Mollison Way. Dispatch received several calls on the incident, with numerous reports of injuries from the shooting and a description of the suspect and weapon involved.

Detective Bourgoin, Detective Murphy, and I immediately responded to the scene. When we arrived, we located a large crowd at the front of the building, with several individuals having just fled from the building. Other responding officers made their way to the main entrance of the business at the rear of the building. We were immediately notified that there were two individuals inside the hallway behind the bowling alley lanes that had suffered gun shot wounds.

One of these individuals, [REDACTED], had [REDACTED]. The other individual, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. We made entry to the business via this entrance to first render aid to the [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. ASO officers also arriving on scene assisted us with this. We were able to retrieve [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

During this time, we again entered the business and made entry to the room [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Secondary Active Shooter Call:

While on scene rendering aid to the initial victims (approximately five minutes upon arrival) a second active shooter call came in for Schemengees Bar and Grille at 551 Lincoln St. Sgt Brown, who had entered Just-In-Time Recreation from the main entrance, made contact with me and advised that he would respond to that location while I remained on scene at Just-In-Time Recreation. Several of us were still rendering aid to the victims [REDACTED], and we had yet to make our way into the main area of the business.

Additional Active Shooter Calls:

Throughout the initial stages of the incidents dispatch fielded calls for several other potential active shooter calls. Some of these locations included Davinci's Eatery and Walmart Distribution Center. While none of these were corroborated, they all required officer responses.

Secondary Entry of Just-In-Time Recreation:

Once the initial victims were located and turned over to UAS personnel, we formed a group of both officers and LFD personnel. We again made entry into the business in efforts to both secure the scene and render aid to any victims. Upon entry into the main area of the business, we located several deceased individuals, later determined to be seven, [REDACTED]. We also observed several spent shell casings throughout, along with a rifle magazine near one of the victims [REDACTED]. As we proceeded toward the left area lanes, [REDACTED]

Investigation:

Other officers and investigators begin arriving on scene to assist. This included Sgt Michaud, and various detectives from the department. Several officers also remained as scene security. Ofc Kyllonen and Ofc Cote remained inside the scene, while several others remained outside. Detective Fecteau and Detective Philippon also arrived and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] At approximately 19:10 hrs, I contacted the watch commander, Lt Theiss, and provided him with an initial update concerning the incident, to include the number of casualties.

I was then able to speak with [REDACTED] concerning the incident. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Video Footage:

I asked [REDACTED] any potential video footage of the incident for potential suspect identification. [REDACTED] me to access the camera footage and directed me to the best angle footage available for suspect identification. I reviewed the camera angle pointed directly at the front door to review the incident. The suspect could be observed entering the business from that door and [REDACTED]. The suspect then made his way toward [REDACTED] before returning a short time later [REDACTED].

The suspect could be observed on video having a brief issue with his weapon as he passed by the camera and toward [REDACTED]. It was at this point that [REDACTED] approaching from the [REDACTED] attacked the suspect in efforts to disarm him. [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] of the bowling alley also attempted to assist in disarming the suspect. Both were able to knock the suspect off balance, but unsuccessful in disarming the suspect. While both were able to disrupt the suspect's focus of walking toward the [REDACTED], [REDACTED] during their effort to disarm him. [REDACTED] effort to disarm the suspect likely saved the lives of several who had been using the bowling lanes [REDACTED].

The suspect again turned [REDACTED] briefly, before exiting the business through the main entrance. During the initial review of the footage, the suspect appeared to be in the business for no more than approximately a minute and a half or so.

Suspect Identification:

During the initial review of the video footage, the focus was on obtaining the best photo of the suspect for potential identification. At approximately 19:32 hrs, I obtained three photos of the suspect from the video surveillance and distributed those to several individuals at both scenes from various police departments (LPD/APD/ASO etc). Shortly after, at approximately 20:01 hrs, I also sent the photos out via a department wide email. The photos were also shared on ASO and LPD's social media.

At approximately 20:17 hrs I attempted contact with Sgt Brown, who I believed to be at Schemengees, in efforts to speak with him about potential video footage at that location to determine if the same individual was responsible for both shootings. I was unable to get in touch with Sgt Brown, thus contacted Sgt Levesque, whom I also believed to be on scene at Schemengees. Sgt Levesque advised that they were working on getting the power at the business turned on in efforts to review the video footage.

At approximately 20:37 hrs, Sgt Levesque called me back and advised that they had reviewed the footage and were able to confirm that the suspect at both mass shootings was the same individual. He further advised that they were also able to obtain footage of the vehicle the suspect was said to be operating, a white Subaru Outback. At approximately 21:17 hrs I received notification from Sgt Desiree Michaud that the suspect had been positively identified as Robert Card [REDACTED] and was said to be operating a Subaru Outback, ME [REDACTED].

Vehicle Recovery:

At approximately 21:57 hrs the suspect vehicle was located at the boat launch in Lisbon, ME. Officers from various departments responded to this scene to begin coordinating the efforts of a search for the suspect.

Witnesses:

Witnesses from both incidents were transported to the Armory, where members of State Police and LPD conducted interviews.

Follow-Up Investigation:

State Police took over as the primary investigating agency on this incident. Both scenes were turned over to State Police, with members from our agency and various others assisting with scene security. A command post was established at Lewiston High School, with members from local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies.

Conclusion:

An extensive investigation and search for the suspect was conducted over the next few days, and on 10-27-23, Card was found deceased in a container at the Maine Recycling Corporation in Lisbon, ME, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Carly Conley
Lieutenant

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER REID COTE "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

Active shooter
10/25/2023
Spartime Recreation

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1856 hours I was working patrol for the Lewiston Police, when multiple reports came in of an active shooter at Spartime recreation at 24 Mollison Way. I responded to the location and arrived at 1902 hours. On arrival I saw numerous amounts of people running from the back door. I went to the back door and saw another officer dragging someone out of the door. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I then went inside and assisted were I felt I could help. I then Stayed at Spartime for scene security until 0400 hours on 10/25/2023. This includes my involvement.

LPD4358

23LEW-5272-OF / 23LEW-5273-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 2000hrs I responded to the Lewiston Police Department after being notified of an active shooter involving multiple fatalities at two locations in Lewiston, Sparetime Recreation on Mollison Way and Schemengee's Billiards on Lincoln St. At this time the unidentified suspect was still at large.

Upon arrival at the station, I began assisting in the coordination of Lewiston PD personnel as well as gathering information and sharing with those in the field and the Command Post.

At approximately 2054hrs dispatch advised that several callers were identifying the suspect as Robert Card [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Victims who had not required medical treatment were relocated from the scenes to the Lewiston Armory to be interviewed. I was advised that several victims are deaf and use American Sign Language to communicate. As I am proficient in American Sign Language, I was asked to respond to help gather initial statements and provide these individuals with information until a certified interpreter could respond.

At approximately 2215hrs, I responded to the Lewiston Armory with Lewiston Detective Crystal Lachance where we interviewed three individuals who had been at Schemengee's Billiards. I did not generate any handwritten notes during these interviews. See Detective Lachance's report and bodycam recordings for further on these interviews.

After leaving the Armory, I returned to Lewiston PD where I continued with coordination efforts and information gathering/sharing throughout the night until approximately 0830hrs on 10/26/23 when I was relieved.

Sgt. Desiree Michaud

Lewiston Police Department

NARRATIVE FOR CORPORAL DARREN JACQUES "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approx. 1856hrs, dispatched had received multiple calls reporting there was a male at Just-In-Time, at 24 Mollison Way shooting at people. While enroute to Just-In-Time Officer P. Jacques arrived on scene and confirmed there were multiple victims down. Other officers to include myself arrived on scene a few moments later.

I parked my cruiser on Mollison Way and ran to the main entrance at the back side of the building. I was able to meet up with other officer and together we made entry through the main doors where we meet with Cpl. Somma. We immediately went left after entering the bowling alley where we made contact with [REDACTED]

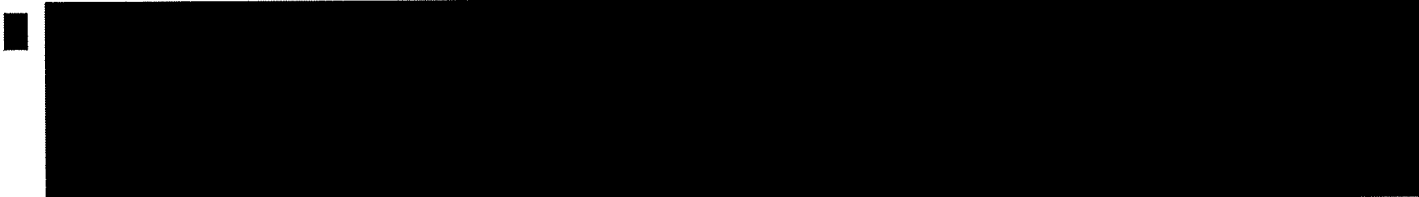
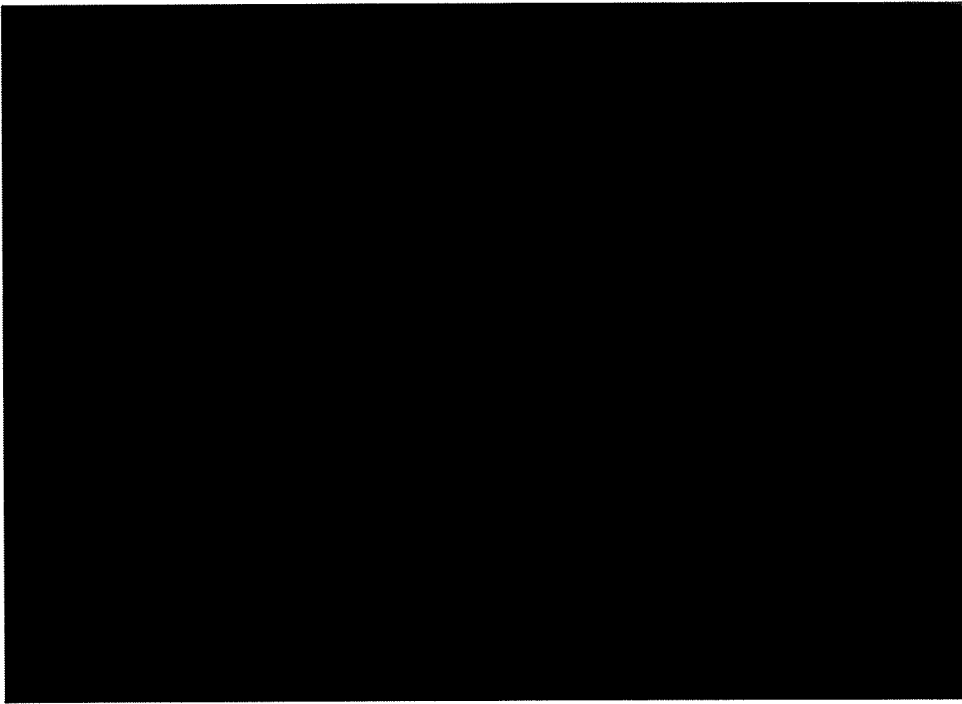
[REDACTED] Once we finished and exited the bathrooms, we met with Officers P. Jacques and P. Simoneau who advised the had finished clearing the left side of the bowling alley.

We moved to the right side of the bowling alley and continued clearing and made our way to the back of bowling alley where we located a door to the stairs leading to the second floor of the building. We made our way to the second floor which was empty office space. Once we finished clearing eth second floor we made our way back to the main entrance using the stairs leading to the man entrance. At that time Officers with the long guns to include myself moved to the parking lot to establish a perimeter for medical evac.

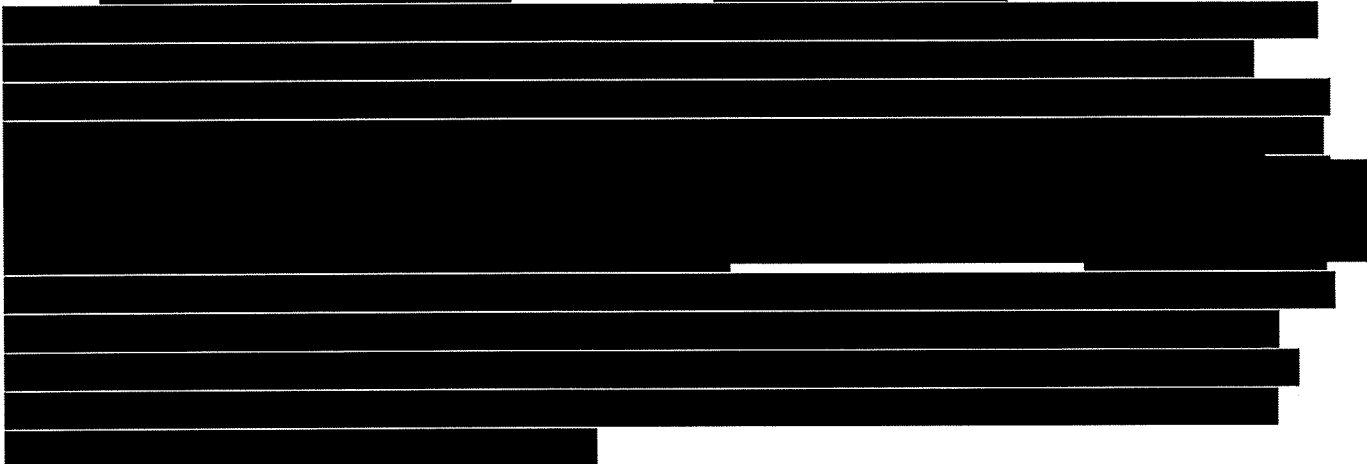
We set up in line and started clearing each car in the parking lot as we together pushed towards the tree line. While clearing the vehicle the second call had come in from dispatch reporting there was second active shooter at Schemengee's Bar and Grill. I told Officer Nixon and an ASO deputy to clear and respond to Schemengees. I remained at Just-In-Time and stayed on the perimeter. A short time later I assisted with walking the remaining witnesses from the main entrance of the bowling alley to a collection point located across Mollison Way at another business.

I returned to the main entrance of Just-In-Time and remained there for scene security. Officer P. Jacques and myself were then advised by Sgt. Michaud we could clear. At that time we cleared scene and worked leads in regards to the two incidents. See Body Worn video for further. Nothing further.

Corporal Darren Jacques
LPD3726



7. After passing the information to State Police, Detective Wiers, Officer Martin Wallace, MSP Detective Walton were assigned to look for [REDACTED] as it was believed he was in the Lewiston area. While checking open-source resources and the Lewiston/ Auburn Police database, it was determined that [REDACTED] had a previously listed address [REDACTED]. We checked the [REDACTED] and made contact with



8. [REDACTED] Detective Provost and MSP Detective Bond, we attempted to locate



[REDACTED]. This interaction was both audio/video recorded and will be attached to this complaint, see recording for further detail.

9. I made contact with MSP and relayed the new information that I had [REDACTED]. I generated a Lewiston Police department device analysis report 23LEW -5278-OF, and assigned the mobile device a Lewiston Police Department property number of 23LEW-2401-PR. After reviewing the audio messages with MSP Detective Walton, I secured the mobile device in LPD cell phone storage at 0154 hours on 10/27/2023.

10. Later in the day on 10/27/2023, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
using MSP Detective Reny's audio recorder. I was also able to [REDACTED]

11. I continued to assist in locating CARD through the evening hours of 10/27/2023, and was eventually advised that he had been located in a trailer in Lisbon, [REDACTED]. This ended my involvement in the search for CARD. ALL OF MY NOTES AND RECORDINGS GENERATED IN THIS INVESTIGATION HAVE BEEN ATTACHED TO THIS COMPLAINT AND ORIGINALS HAVE BEEN TRANSFERED TO DETECTIVE PROVOST.

Nothing Further,

Detective Tyler Martin

Event: *Mass Shooting*
Date: *October 25th, 2023 at 1856 Hours*
Offender: *Robert Card* [REDACTED]

On October 25th, 2023, at approximately 1915 hours, I received a phone call from LT. Theiss. He advised there had been a mass shooting at the bowling alley. LT. Theiss advised he needed us to respond, if we were able to.

Shortly after, I advised I would be responding and arrived at the station around 1935 hours. I grabbed my gear and was paired up with CPL. Beauparlant. Unfortunately, there were no more ammo for the rifles, so CPL. Beauparlant and I were armed with just our service pistols. We were tasked by supervisors to sweep the area and if we happen to see business open, we are to alert them and have them shut down. We had stopped at multiple businesses and majority were either closed or in the process of closing, due to the incident.

While patrolling the area, we were called to the Walmart shipping center. There had been calls, that a someone was in the parking lot with a gun and had fired a shot. CPL. Beauparlant responded code three to the scene. We were on Lisbon and East Ave, when it had initially come in. Once we had arrived on scene, multiple agencies were arriving as well. We began searching the area for the suspect. At this point in time, all we had was a still image of the suspect. We did not know the identity of the suspect. After searching the area, it was later determined that the suspect was not at the shipping center. Once the scene was deemed safe, Officers began pulling out from the scene. It was at this time, where we learned the identity of the suspect. The name Robert Card [REDACTED].

Shortly after, the scene, had seemed to be settling down. CPL. Beauparlant and I continued to search the area after clearing the Walmart shipping center. A couple hours later, Lisbon PD had advised they had found the vehicle at the boat launch located in Lisbon. Being one of the first responders at the launch, we secured the scene and waited for further instructions. We were later advised that State Police, [REDACTED]. We left and soon returned to wait with the vehicle, until it was taken as evidence with State Police.

After clearing the boat launch, I resumed my normal duties as patrol and handled calls throughout the rest of the morning with Officer King.

Nothing Further to Report

Joseph Dighton

LPD #4255

11/28/2023 0444

r Date: 10/25/2023 - Wednesday

<u>11</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Call Reason</u>	<u>Action</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Duplicate</u>
-118759	1856	911 - POL-ACTIVE SHOOTER	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin	Report Taken	1	5
		Call Taker:	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin			
		Call Source:	911			
		Call Closed By:	LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE 10/30/2023 0904			
		Call Modified By:	LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE			
		Location/Address:	[LEW 5724] SPARETIME RECREATION - 24 MOLLISON WAY			
		Jurisdiction:	Lewiston			
		EMD Determinant:	M27B - Multiple wounds			
		CMDS4:	[REDACTED]			
		Chief Complaint:	Stab / Gunshot / Penetrating Trauma			
		Problem:	ACTIVE SHOOTER			
		EMD Situation:	1. [REDACTED] 2. This happened now (less than 6hrs ago). 3. The location of the assailant is not known. 4. There is SERIOUS bleeding. 5. He is responding normally (completely alert). 6. The wound is in a [REDACTED]. 7. [REDACTED].			
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1857	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN***	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1858	LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN***	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1858	LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN***	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1859	LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN***	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 1916	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN***, [REDACTED] @ ***UNKNOWN*** - LEWISTON, ME 04240	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2107	LAC723 - Smith, Casey				
Involved Party:	[REDACTED] @ [REDACTED] - AUBURN, ME 04210	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2131	LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor				
Calling Party:	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2153	LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor				
Calling Party:	[REDACTED] @ ***UNKNOWN*** - LEWISTON, ME 04240	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2241	LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor				
Modified By:	10/26/2023 0520	LAC111 - Hart, Darrin				
Involved Party:	POSS SUSPECT	CARD, ROBERT R @ [REDACTED] - BOWDOIN, ME 04287				
		[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2352	LAC232 - Jordan, Meagan				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN***, [REDACTED] @ ***UNKNOWN*** - LEWISTON, ME 04240	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
Party Entered By:	10/25/2023 2356	LAC232 - Jordan, Meagan				
Calling Party:	***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN***	[REDACTED]				
		Victim: N				
ID:	LPD4253 - Bergeron "CIT", Olivia					
Dispatched By:	Disp-18:57:06	Arvd-19:02:31	Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:28:23			
Arrived By:	LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua					
Cleared By:	LPD1038 - Theiss, James					
Location Change:	[LEW 3276] LEWISTON ARMORY - 65 CENTRAL AVE [Modified: 10/25/2023 2141]					
Jurisdiction:	Lewiston					
ID:	LPD4324 - Simoneau "CIT", Parker					
Dispatched By:	Disp-18:57:11	Enrt-18:57:32	Arvd-19:02:37	Clrd-19:10:04		
Enroute By:	LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua					
Arrived By:	LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua					

Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4358 - Cote "CIT", Reid
 Disp-18:57:23 Enrt-18:57:30 Arvd-19:02:22 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:14:16
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Enroute By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Disp-18:58:37 Enrt-18:58:39 Arvd-19:00:04 Clrd-21:43:06
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Enroute By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2882 - Brown, Joey
 Disp-19:01:13 Arvd-19:01:15 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 01:57:24
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD1038 - Theiss, James
 ID: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy
 Disp-19:02:18 Arvd-19:02:19 Clrd-19:16:09
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-19:02:46 Arvd-19:02:50 Clrd-19:29:49
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4437 - Kyllonen, Nicholas
 Disp-19:03:06 Arvd-19:03:08 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:17:22
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Location Change: [LEW 3276] LEWISTON ARMORY - 65 CENTRAL AVE [Modified: 10/25/2023 2141]
 Jurisdiction: Lewiston
 ID: LPD2244 - Murphy "CIT", Thomas
 Disp-19:05:24 Arvd-19:05:26 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:09:17
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Fire Unit: LE5-Pumper-LEW Engine 5
 Disp-19:07:57 Enrt-19:08:27 Arvd-19:37:43 Clrd-19:37:46
 InQrtsUnavl-19:37:46 InSrvce-19:37:46
 Enroute By: LFD2863 - Letendre, Jacob
 Fire Unit: LE4-Pumper-LEW Engine 4
 Disp-19:08:07 Enrt-19:09:21 Arvd-19:15:01 Clrd-19:31:09
 InQrtsUnavl-19:31:09 InSrvce-19:31:09
 Arrived By: LFD2689 - Ortiz, Carlos
 Fire Unit: 415-Command-Lewiston Captain
 Disp-19:08:16 Enrt-19:09:23 Arvd-19:31:43 Clrd-20:01:05
 InQrtsUnavl-20:01:05 InSrvce-20:01:05
 ID: APD653 - Rossignol, Logan
 Disp-19:19:27 Clrd-19:19:31
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD670 - Crowell, Joshua
 Disp-19:35:21 Enrt-19:40:02 Arvd-19:41:26 Clrd-19:52:35
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD627 - Barnies, Tyler
 Disp-19:35:28 Enrt-19:40:00 Arvd-19:41:25 Clrd-19:52:33
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: APD627 - Barnies, Tyler
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD653 - Rossignol, Logan
 Disp-19:36:50 Arvd-19:39:34 Clrd-20:19:57
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD645 - Soper, William
 Disp-19:36:55 Enrt-19:39:59 Arvd-19:41:31 Clrd-20:00:26
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna

Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Disp-19:37:32 Enrt-19:39:58 Arvd-19:47:03 Clrd-19:47:11
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: APD438 - Moen, Jason
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD465 - Cogle, Timothy
 Disp-19:37:39 Enrt-19:39:55 Arvd-19:41:57 Clrd-19:53:03
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD600 - Miville, Joseph
 Disp-19:37:45 Enrt-19:39:54 Arvd-19:43:53 Clrd-19:52:02
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Enroute By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD2962 - Rousseau "CIT", William
 Disp-19:40:03 Arvd-19:40:05 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 02:00:08
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD1038 - Theiss, James
 Location Change: [LEW 4892] TREE HOUSE LLC - 1891 LISBON ST [Modified: 10/25/2023 2235]
 Jurisdiction: Lewiston
 ID: APD672 - Aronson, Nathaniel
 Disp-19:42:23 Arvd-19:42:24 Clrd-20:34:56
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: APD644 - Dyer, Sean
 Disp-20:07:29 Arvd-20:08:29 Clrd-20:12:48
 Dispatched By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Arrived By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 Cleared By: LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna
 ID: LPD3726 - Jacques "CIT", Darren
 Disp-20:42:31 Arvd-20:42:33 Clrd-21:42:54
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-21:28:44 Arvd-21:28:53 Clrd-21:46:00
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy
 Disp-21:28:49 Arvd-21:28:52 Clrd-21:48:03
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Disp-21:44:29 Arvd-21:44:38 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:56:09
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD3726 - Jacques "CIT", Darren
 Disp-21:44:34 Arvd-21:44:39 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 03:56:08
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-22:16:58 Arvd-22:17:02 Clrd-23:30:08
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy
 Disp-22:17:04 Arvd-22:17:15 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 02:32:01
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy

ID: LPD4286 - Wing "CIT", Dalton
 Disp-22:31:06 Arvd-22:31:08 Clrd-23:23:01
 Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4286 - Wing "CIT", Dalton
 Disp-23:30:19 Arvd-23:30:22 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:19:30
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph
 Disp-23:32:02 Arvd-23:32:06 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:05:26
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LPD3131 - Michaud "CIT", Desiree
 ID: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Arvd-04:06:00 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 04:19:03
 Dispatched By: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Arrived By: LPD4275 - Swan, Isaiah
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4358 - Cote "CIT", Reid
 Disp-04:14:21 Arvd-04:14:23 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 05:03:21
 Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 ID: LPD4373 - Washington "cit", Michael
 Disp-04:14:31 Arvd-04:14:35 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 14:14:53
 Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 ID: LPD2416 - Griffin "CIT", Patrick
 Disp-04:58:40 Arvd-04:58:42 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 18:17:25
 Dispatched By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Arrived By: LAC118 - Hopkins, Taylor
 Cleared By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 ID: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Arvd-11:49:52 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 14:41:03
 Dispatched By: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Arrived By: LPD4204 - Jacques, Patrick
 Cleared By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 ID: LPD4441 - Parker, Bryan
 Disp-14:14:45 Arvd-14:14:49 Clrd-10/26/2023 @ 23:27:04
 Dispatched By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 Arrived By: LAC085 - ARSENAULT, CELESTE
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 ID: LPD4324 - Simoneau "CIT", Parker
 Disp-23:26:58 Arvd-23:27:45 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 03:00:03
 Dispatched By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Arrived By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 ID: LPD4274 - Kaviro, Ahmed
 Disp-02:59:55 Arvd-03:00:00 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 07:17:06
 Dispatched By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Arrived By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 ID: LPD2733 - Strout "CIT", Kenneth
 Disp-07:17:02 Arvd-07:20:20 Clrd-10/27/2023 @ 23:23:56
 Dispatched By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Arrived By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Cleared By: LAC127 - Bourgoin, Melissa
 Narrative: **10/25/2023 1856 Hart, Darrin**
 MALE SHOOTING AT PEOPLE
 Narrative: **10/25/2023 1857 Gagne, Jenna**
 2 SHOTS FIRED INSIDE
 Narrative: **10/25/2023 1857 Gagne, Jenna**
 MALE BLK HAIR, BROWN HOODIE LOOKED LIKE A RIFLE
 Narrative: **10/25/2023 1857** XXXXXXXXXX
 black ar style gun dark pants

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1857 Gagne, Jenna
IN THE BACK OF THE BOWLING ALLEY.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1857 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER REPORTING [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1858 Gagne, Jenna
UNK IF ANYONE IS HURT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1858 Sparks, Teila
another call female [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1858 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1859 Sparks, Teila
uas called told to stage mtpl rigs

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1859 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1859 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1859 Hart, Darrin
UNSURE WHERE THE GUY IS THAT HAD THE GUN WENT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1900 Moreau, Joshua
202: BACK SIDE OF BUILDING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1900 Sparks, Teila
caller on left side of building, a bunch of bodies,

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1900 Sparks, Teila
caller cant find [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1901 Moreau, Joshua
202: 6-8 VICTIMS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1902 Gagne, Jenna
MSP HAS 3 UNITS ENR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1902 Moreau, Joshua
101: BACK STAIRWELL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1903 Gagne, Jenna
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1905 Gagne, Jenna
UAS HAS 3 RIGS ENR, 1 FROM LISBON EMS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1903 Moreau, Joshua
107: MASS CAUSALTY ADVISING ALL LOCAL HOSPITALS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1904 Moreau, Joshua
240: ONE VICTIM IN THE BACK STATING SUSPECT IS STIL INSIDE
AND ARMED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1904 Moreau, Joshua
282: WM BLACK T SHIRT WEARING ALL BLACK CARRYING A RIFLE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1905 Gagne, Jenna
ST MARYS ER NOTIFIED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1905 Hart, Darrin
MY CALLER IS LOCKED INSIDE AN OFFICE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1908 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2006 Sparks, Teila
caller has escaped to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1908 Hart, Darrin
PER 415 DISPATCH E5 AND E4 TO ASSIST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1923 Moreau, Joshua
206: TRANSPORTING 1 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1925 Moreau, Joshua
262: ENROUTE FOR TRANSPORT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1929 Moreau, Joshua
PHILLIPON AND FECTEAU OUT AT SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1929 Gagne, Jenna
121 OUT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1930 Gagne, Jenna
109 SOPER/143 MIVILLE OUT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1933 Moreau, Joshua
240: [REDACTED]
PERSON SCREAMING IN THE WOODS NEAR STORAGE UNITS

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1936 Moreau, Joshua
VICTIMS HAVE ALL BEEN TRANSPORTED

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1936 Gagne, Jenna
SUSPECT LEFT IN A WHITE CAR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1938 Moreau, Joshua
SCENE IS SECURE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1940 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1941 Moreau, Joshua
238- FECTEAU OUT AT SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1942 Gagne, Jenna
APD UNITS ON SCENE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1948 Wigton, Spencer
Modified By: 10/25/2023 1951 Wigton, Spencer
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1949 Wigton, Spencer
lpdl788 req msp for the [REDACTED]
already started by MSP.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 HALL, TIMOTHY
ST MARYS, CMMC, AND BATES ADVISED TO LOCK DOWN.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 HALL, TIMOTHY
MEMA NOTIFIED TO SEND WAS TO ALL OF LEWISTON TO LOCK DOWN.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1956 Smith, Casey
[REDACTED]
0322

Narrative: 10/25/2023 1959 Wigton, Spencer
code red message sent for all Lewiston residents to shelter
in place.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2002 Moreau, Joshua
238: ADVISES SUSPECTED MIGHT BE VISIBLE [REDACTED] BY
RAILROAD TRACKS NEAR STETSON RD HEADING AWAY FROM SPARETIME

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2003 Moreau, Joshua
WIERS COUETTE AND MARTIN ENROUTE TO CHECK THE TRACKS

- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2004 Moreau, Joshua
UNITS OUT ON STETSON
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2008 Moreau, Joshua
ANOTHER POSSIBLE VICTIM AT LEVERS DAYCARE 202 ENROUTE TO CHECK
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2011 Moreau, Joshua
GODDARD RD ANOTHER SHOOTING
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2016 Moreau, Joshua
202: ADVISES MISSING VITIMS FROM SPARETIME
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2018 Wigton, Spencer
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2025 Moreau, Joshua
LPD JARMAN ADVISES THE SPARETIME CALL MIGHT BE [REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2032 Sparks, Teila
portland nurses enroute to cmmc to assist
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2100 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER ON THIS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2102 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2114 Moreau, Joshua
202: WHITE SUBARU WITH A BLACK BUMPER OF SHOOTING SUSPECT
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2114 Moreau, Joshua
BOLO TO ALL AREA MDT'S
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2115 Hopkins, Taylor
BOLO BOLO
POSS SUSPECT, ROBERT CARD [REDACTED]. DRIVING A WHITE SUB
OUTACK ME [REDACTED].
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2116 Smith, Casey
SGT DUDA MSP WOULD LIKE A CALL REGARDING THE UNITS NEEDED
FOR SEARCH [REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2116 Hart, Darrin
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2117 Hart, Darrin
[REDACTED] ROBERT CARD SAG SO CALLED ADVISED THEY HAVE A
DEPUTY ENRT TO HIS ADDRESS
HE DID MENTION [REDACTED] HE PLANS ON DOING THIS
MENTIONED MIXERS AS WELL
ASO ADVISED REF MIXERS
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2116 Gagne, Jenna
BOLO GIVEN OVER THE AIR TO APD UNITS
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2118 Moreau, Joshua
LPD226/OFC COUETTE/MARTIN WALLACE CHECKING ADDRESS OF
SUSPECT OUT OF [REDACTED] IN BOWDIN
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2121 Moreau, Joshua
BUS NEEDED FOR 48 WITNESSES FOR TRANSPORT
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2122 Hart, Darrin
ANOTHER CALLER REPORTING ITS POSSIBLY [REDACTED]
- Narrative: 10/25/2023 2124 Smith, Casey
ASO ADVISING [REDACTED] - PLATE FOR ROBERT CARD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2125 HALL, TIMOTHY
FILE 25 IS BEING SENT BY STATE POLICE ON ROBERT CARD AND
VEHICLE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2130 Hopkins, Taylor
CALLER THINKS ITS POSS - [REDACTED] EX
MILITARY

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2138 Wigton, Spencer
PER LISBON PD - SUSPECT ROBERT CARD IS NOT AT HIS ADDRESS IN
BOWDOIN, SAG RECEIVED A CALL FROM [REDACTED]
SUPPOSEDLY ER TO [REDACTED] IN BOWDOINHAM, SAG IS ER TO
INTERCEPT.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2153 Hopkins, Taylor
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2156 Hopkins, Taylor

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2157 Hopkins, Taylor
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2159 Hopkins, Taylor
PER MSP LISBON PD SAW POSS VEHICLE AT THE BOAT LAUNCH IN
LISBON. MSP ENRT TO ASSIST.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2202 Moreau, Joshua
202/204 ON SCENE AT THE BOAT LAUNCH. CONFORMED VEHICLE IS ON
SCENE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2203 Moreau, Joshua
207 ON SCENE IN LISBON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2225 Hopkins, Taylor
ROBERT CARD'S [REDACTED]
COUNTY ADVISING ROBERTS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2228 Cayer, Mark
CALLER THINKS [REDACTED]. POSTED ON INSTAGRAM
SERNWEH_FUNERAL LOCATION LEWISTON MAINE
CALLER IS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2231 Hopkins, Taylor
208 WING AND WINTHROP UNIT @ FROST HILL IN LISBON

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2232 Moreau, Joshua
ROUSSEAU/LANDRY/RAWSTROM CLEARING THE TREE STREET SCHOOL ON
LISBON ST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2233 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THAT IT LOOKS LIKE A MALE NAMED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2247 Moreau, Joshua
217: REQUESTING LIS PD AND TAC TEAM TO GET TO [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2247 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2248 Moreau, Joshua
MSP TAKING OVER THE SCENE AT SPARETIME. JAMES/COTE STAYING
ON SCENE FOR SECENE SECURITY

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2249 Moreau, Joshua
CMC HAS EVIDENCE READY FOR PICKUP

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2254 Hart, Darrin
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2351 Hart, Darrin
WITNESS & FAMILY REUNIFICATION - ALL SUBJECTS ARE BEING
BROUGHT TO AUBURN MIDDLE SCHOOL.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2305 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THAT THE MALE LOOKS LIKE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2313 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER STATING THAT THEY THINK THE MALE IN THE
PICTURES IS [REDACTED] THAT DRIVES THE SAME KIND OF
VEHICLE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2327 Smith, Casey
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2331 Hopkins, Taylor
NEW COMMAND POST - LEWISTON HIGH SCHOOL

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2344 Moreau, Joshua
206: ENROUTE TO LHS FOR SECURITY DETAIL AT NEW COMMAND POST

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2351 Jordan, Meagan
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2352 Jordan, Meagan
CALLER STATING THAT HE KNOWS ROBERT CARD SPENDS A LOT OF
TIME AT HORSE SHOE PITS OUT IN LISBON AND BELIEVES HE MAY GO
HIDE OUT THERE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2356 Jordan, Meagan
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2357 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER WAS WATCHING YOUTUBE AND SEEN A COMMENT THAT
ROBERT CARD LIVES AT [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0000 Moreau, Joshua
LISBON PD ADVISED

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0003 Jordan, Meagan
ANOTHER CALLER BELIEVES THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0050 Jordan, Meagan
CALLER STATING THAT ROBERT CARD [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0110 Hopkins, Taylor
FAMILY IN OK
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0232 Cayer, Mark
CALLER REPORTING HE HAS SEEN THE VEH FOR THE LAST TWO WEEKS
DRIVING UP AND DOWN PARKING LOT DURING THE EARLY MORNING
HOURS. HE FELT GUILTY FOR NOT REPORTING THIS SOONER.
CALLER'S NAME IS [REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0452 Sparks, Teila
Modified By: 10/26/2023 0454 Sparks, Teila
[REDACTED] cumberland county to inform
then he believes he sold the subject LL Bean hip wadders
around 4pm he has the number that the subject used to
contact him, he did state that the man who bought them was
using a text app and not an actual phone number

Narrative: 10/26/2023 0554 Hopkins, Taylor
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
ADVISING HE SAW A TIKTOK OF A MALE WHO LOOKS LIKE THE

SHOOTER HIDING IN A STORAGE CONTAINER.

Narrative: 10/26/2023 1615 Philbrick, Holly
Modified By: 10/26/2023 1650 Smith, Casey
Captain Caillier from LFD requesting a phone call, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Narrative: 10/26/2023 1749 Philbrick, Holly
[REDACTED] req a phone call in reference to
what vehicles Card owns and why it isn't on the news. Has
been advised it may be a significant wait.

Refer To Fire Case: 23LEW-2028-IN
Refer To Incident: 23LEW-5272-OF

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT MICHAEL DUMOND "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/2023 at 19:30, I was at home and made aware of an active shooter call. I responded to the department making myself available to respond where help was needed. I was asked by Lt. Thiess to respond to Schemengee's to assist at that location.

While In route I heard units being dispatched to a potential of a third scene with an active shooter at DaVinci's Restaurant. I was close to this location, so I responded. Several police units were on scene and advised there was no active shooter at this location and the building was cleared for all potential threats. I then continued to Schemengee's.

I arrived and contacted Sgt. David Levesque and Lt. Derrick St. Laurent who were formulating a plan to move potential witness / victims from this location to the Armory for safety and to be interviewed by investigators. While setting this plan in motion dispatch sent out a 911 call requesting any available units to respond to an active shooter at the Walmart distribution center. Being that this location was close to our current location I advised Lt. St. Laurent I was going to respond to Walmart.

I arrived at the rear gate of the Walmart distribution enter with several other police officers from multiple agencies. This entrance was already barricaded by the employees of Walmart who had used trailers to block the roadway with the shelter in place order being in effect. I was with Cpl. Beauparlant and Officer Deighton who got in my car, and we made our way to the front entrance of the facility. We arrived and began clearing the parking lot and outbuildings for potential threats. It was very chaotic with limited radio communication due to the large number of police agencies on scene. I could see there was damage to the front entrance door, not knowing if the damage was caused by an assailant or responding officers, it took a few minutes to work things out. After meeting with employees, it was determined that the damage was likely caused by the initial responding officers trying to contact employees inside the locked facility.

With the inside of the building being cleared by other police agencies. I concentrated on clearing [REDACTED] Cpl. Beauparlant and I located the initial caller who was identified as an employee of Walmart (see Cpl. Beauparlant's narrative for further information 23LEW-5263-OF) Once the facility was deemed cleared without any evidence of shooting or a suspect on scene the facility was turned back over to Walmart staff. Cpl. Beauparlant was assigned as the lead for any potential follow-up needed.

I began trying to support first responders at both the initial scene at Bowling alley Spare Time Recreation and Schemengee's with potential supplies and resources or relief for the supervisors.

Just after arriving at Spare Time, information was given out by officers that the suspect vehicle was spotted in the neighboring Town of Lisbon at a parking lot / boat launch along the Androscoggin River. I advised dispatch I was making my way to the location and requested officers hold a perimeter and not to approach the suspect vehicle. As I was arriving, [REDACTED]

Once I coordinated with the units on scene the roadway was closed, and perimeter established. [REDACTED]

I remained with the vehicle until I was relieved by Cpl. Beauparlant, at which time I went 10-7.

Sgt. Michael Dumond LPD 2415

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT MICHAEL DUMOND "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 just after 1900 hours, I recieved a phone call from Officer Dustin Brozell. He advised he had just been called into work for an active shooter incident at Just-In-Time Recreation (24 Mollison Way). I disconnected with him and texted one of my immediate supervisors, Lieutenant James Theiss, to ask if I could be of assistance in any way. He responded affirmatively and advised me to call others. I quickly made my way to the station as I called Detectives Craig Johnson, Joseph Philippon, and Ashley Wade. Detective Philippon advised he was going to respond to Just-In-Time, and asked for me to get some of his duty gear at the station. I retrieved some gear and an unmarked cruiser at the station and responded to Just-In-Time.

Once there, I was advised the suspect may have fled into the woods behind the business (which would be in the direction of Stetson Rd.), so I returned to the station [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. As I was returning to the scene, I heard a second active shooter call come in for Schmenges Bar and Grille (551 Lincoln St.). [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], I heard another active shooter call come in for Walmart Distribution Center (31 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy.). I responded to the area to assist, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A short time later, I heard over the radio that the suspect vehicle was located at the boat launch (by the walking path) in Lisbon.

I responded to the area of the boat launch and waited with other Lewiston units as well as officers and agents from multiple other agencies. From this time, and until the suspect was located deceased on 10/27, I assisted with search efforts and menial tasks. The only incident to note that I was involved in was responding to two back to back abandoned 9-1-1 calls [REDACTED] 10/27/23. Upon arrival, [REDACTED] Federal agents soon arrived and cleared the residence.

On the night of 10/27/23 I was with Lewiston units at the boat launch area in Lisbon when we received confirmation that the suspects body had been found. I cleared for the evening and have had no further involvement with this case.

Detective Travys Fecteau
Lewiston PD
11/28/2023 1540

On October 25, 2023, I, Ryan Gagnon, was off-duty and flying in from a trip out of state. I was alerted of the active shooting incident via social media from several local police agencies. I texted Lt. St Laurent and Sergeant Dumond to advise I was in town and responding to assist. I arrived at approx. 2045hrs. and initially was asked by Lt. St. Laurent to post at the rear door of our department and make sure only law enforcement personnel was entering our building. During this time the BOLO was issued for the suspect, Robert Card, possibly operating a white Subaru Outback with black front bumper.

At approx. 2100hrs. I, was in full uniform and was instructed by Sgt. Whalen to team up with two officers from Carrabassett Valley PD and make our way over to the armory to assist with building perimeter security . Upon arrival, Carrabassett Valley units took a position in the rear of the armory and I was posted along with Officer Olivia Bergeron to cover [REDACTED] side. Since the shelter in place order was issued we were advised to approach and stop any subjects (non- law enforcement) walking or driving in the area. We did stop and speak to the operators of several vehicles and either pedestrians or immediate neighbors residing on Vale St. They were all advised to go home and remain there until the order was lifted.

At approx. 2300hrs. Ofc. Bergeron was relieved of her position by Lt. Carly Conley. I remained at my post till approx. 0039hrs. on 10/26 when I received a message from Det. Craig Johnson stating that Sgt. Levesque approved for me to return to the station. Upon arrival, I was informed to head home and return in the morning for further instruction.

On 10/26/23 at approx. 0900hrs. I was informed to go to Lewiston High School and relieve Corporal Beauparlant who was posted near the gym doors at Incident Command. At this post, I acted as a liaison and assisted officers and agents from outside agencies who were responding to assist with the search. I assisted MSP Lt. Jason Madore with coordinating food and drinks being delivered from numerous area restaurants for all sworn personnel at this location. I contacted janitorial staff for LHS a couple times for extra tables and trash removal throughout the day.

At the request of the Athletic Director [REDACTED], I was asked to track down the last known operator of a SP unit which was parked inside the gated area of the football field. [REDACTED] wanted to close and lock all the gates to avoid students from accessing the fields. I remained at this post till approx. 2000hrs. when I was told by Sgt. Dumond to clear for the night.

On 10/27/23 I was in uniform of the day and was instructed by Sergeant Roger Landry to grab an unmarked unit with emergency lights. Sgt. Landry told me to go check on the officers on the traffic posts and Incident Command. I contacted units at all posts several times and temporarily covered their posts. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I secured my shift at approx. 1800hrs.

Nothing further at this time. /RRG/

NARRATIVE FOR CORPORAL PATRICK GRIFFIN "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On October 26th at 04:00 I arrived at Lewiston Police Dept. to support efforts related to a mass shooter incident that had occurred over night. I was asked to take over scene security at Just in Time Bowling Center on Mollison Way. During my time there, nothing of evidentiary significance occurred. I was relieved of duty at around 17:00 that same day.



On 10-25-23 at 1920 hrs I was off duty and learned from news and social media that there was an active shooter situation in Lewiston with multiple casualties. I drove into work and was tasked with going to Just in Time Bowling on Mollison Way with Det. Wade and Det. Weaver to meet with Lt. Conley and see what was needed at that location.

On arrival to the bowling alley around 2015 hrs we were briefed outside by Ofc. Bergeron about what the scene was like inside. At this time the suspect had already left this scene and there was an active search for him by multiple law enforcement agencies.


We entered the building and I noticed several deceased individuals laying on the floor with what appeared to be multiple gunshot wounds. Detectives were tasked with trying to obtain video from the bowling alley. Det. Wade and myself then went to G&G Landscaping that is next to the bowling alley to meet with the owner and see if there was any video from his business that could be helpful. After meeting with the owner and seeing the camera angles we left and advised him we would contact him if those video's were needed.

I then went back to the PD and was then assigned to provide security at the Lewiston Armory where that was going to be used as a place for the witnesses to be interviewed.

At around 2400 hrs I was advised that I could go home.

Nothing further.

Ofc. Nathan Hood 3047



NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER ANDREW JAMES "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approx. 1856 hours I was working an assigned foot beat with Ofc. Pearce. Ofc. Pearce and I were in an unmarked cruiser with lights and sirens at the time when dispatch advised of an active shooter at Spare Time (Just In Time) 24 Mollison Way.. It was reported that there was a male shooting at people.

Ofc. Pearce and I responded to the active shooter and approached the building. I along with several other officers made entry into the building and conducted an initial security clearing of the building to insure that the shooter was no longer on-scene. Once that was completed I responded to the back parking lot and provided scene security/perimeter. I was eventually reassigned to the front parking lot to provide scene security/perimeter as well.

Andrew James .
LPD3878

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER ANDREW JARMAN

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1945 hours, I Officer Jarman reported to the Lewiston Police department as I had learned that there was an active shooter. I was aware that there were two separate scenes where multiple people had been shot. I changed into my patrol uniform and waited for order and a cruiser. Just after 2010 hours it was reported that they may be another shooting at the Walmart Distribution Center. I was able to get a cruiser and went to this area with other officers.

Once at the Walmart distribution center it was not sure if the shooter was on scene or not. I went to the neighboring parking lot and made sure there was no one in the three vehicles that were parked there. I had a picture of the shooter that was taken at the Bowling Alley, I later learned that this was the picture that was put on the Lewiston Police Department Facebook page. I showed this to many offices including some officers from Auburn Police Department. They told me that this was a picture of [REDACTED]. I relayed this to dispatch at this time.

Shortly after this there was another report of a person with a gun on Wakefield Street. I went to this area as there were plenty of Law Enforcement Officers at the Distribution Center. I rendezvous with other officers at Central Maine Medical Center (CMMC). Once at CMMC Officer Parker and I patrolled on foot over to Wakefield and did not locate anyone with a gun.

Officer Parker and I then began to patrol Lewiston area's to try and locate the BOLOed vehicle, a white Subaru Outback [REDACTED]. A short time later it was reported that the vehicle was at the boat launch in Lisbon. Officer Parker and I went to the boat launch where I observed the vehicle parked at the boat launch. I parked the cruiser on the far side of the road that lead to the entrance to the boat launch and took a security position behind the engine block of the cruiser. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I then went further down Frost Hill Avenue as I became aware that there was a trail system that led away from the boat launch. I positioned my cruiser in the area of 92 Frost Hill Avenue to watch the field that was next to this address for movement. I did not see any movement while I was watching the field. I remained here for over an hour before I learned that the suspect Robert Card [REDACTED] was not in the car.

Again, due to the large police presence at this scene I left this scene and went to patrol Lewiston to try and locate Card. I continued to patrol the area and learned that the entrance to Mollison Way needed to have an officer to relieve the current officer securing the roadway. I relieved the officer and continued to be secured to ensure the preservation of the scene. I remained at this location until I was relieved at the end of my shift.

END REPORT

**Report of Officer A. Kaviro
Lewiston Police Department
22LEW-5272-OF/ 23LEW-5273**

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1856 hours, I was at the range and we were informed that there was an active shooter at the Sparetime recreation at 24 Mollison Way. As I was loading my firearm I heard there was another active shooter at the Schemengees Bar and Grille at 551 Lincoln St.

Upon arrival, I assisted Officer Nixon [REDACTED]. We placed the male in the back seat of Officer Nixon's cruiser and brought him to the CMMC. We went back to the Schemengees and assisted in calming the surviving victims and gathering their information. At the time of this incident, I did not have my radio however I stayed with Officer Nixon until I got my gear from the station.

Once I got my gears and a cruiser I started taking service calls and continued checking the area for the suspect. Nothing further.

Officer A.Kaviro
LPD4274
11/30/2023 0740

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER JOSHUA KING "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On October 25th, 2023, at approximately 1930 hrs I reported to the Lewiston Police Department for duty after learning there had been an active shooter at 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, Maine.

When I arrived to the police department I responded with Sgt. Landry, and Sgt. Rawstron to the area around Mollison Way. We met with other officers in the area and began evacuating bars in the area. I then responded to Element Gymnastics which was holding a class and had been locked down. I escorted the coaches, and students to their cars and their parents and returned to pick up Sgt. Landry, and Sgt. Rawstron.

We made our way to Spare-Time Recreation where a perimeter had been set up, and witnesses were still being managed across the street. I remained at Spare-Time recreation until another shooting incident was reported at the Wal-Mart Distribution Center. I got in a car with a State Trooper and helped them find their way to the Distribution Center. When we arrived it was determined that there was no active shooter taking place.

Around this time [REDACTED] was identified as a possible suspect. I had received a picture of the suspect from surveillance camera, and he appeared to match the general appearance of the suspect. I returned to the Lewiston Police Department to begin the process [REDACTED] to attempt to identify his location. Prior to requesting any of this [REDACTED] was stopped by the Auburn Police Department, and eventually ruled out as a suspect.

When I returned to the station Ofc. Swan, Ofc. Cousins, and I were assigned to a vehicle and told to report to Schemengees Bar and Grill to assist on that scene. When we arrived we were told to remain mobile in case another incident was reported. We patrolled the area until learning the suspect vehicle had been located in Lisbon, [REDACTED]. I assisted in the perimeter, and provided general assistance but did not go to any more scenes.

I handled no evidence, nor interviewed any suspects or witnesses.

Ofc. Joshua King

Lewiston Police Department

On October 25, 2023 at approximately 1856 hours, I, Officer Nicholas Kyllonen responded to Sparetime Recreation, 24 Mollison Way for the report of an active shooter. Dispatch advised that multiple callers were reporting a male that had shooting people inside. I arrived on scene at approximately 1903 hours with multiple units and parked my vehicle at the front of the building which faces Mollison Way. I observed numerous subjects running/walking out of a door with their hands in the air. I went to this door and called for other officers to accompany me. I did not hear any gunshots. Officer Joseph Nixon and Corporal Jeremy Somma joined me. We entered the door which led to a long hallway which runs behind the machinery that controls the bowling lanes. I proceeded through the hallway with my firearm drawn. I still did not hear any gunshots. I observed [REDACTED]. I noted that the [REDACTED]. I advised [REDACTED] that help was on its way. I turned around and continued to clear the bowling alley.

I came to the center of the hallway where Officer Nixon was holding a position looking out over the bowling alley lanes at the south side of the building through an opening at the top of a small set of stairs. There were still no gunshots heard. We entered the bowling alley through the center of the bowling lanes. I observed multiple subjects on the floor who appeared to be deceased from gunshot wounds. Officer Nixon and I proceeded to the right corner of the of the building to a door that opened to a set of stairs that went to the second floor. Officer Nixon and I flipped over two tables to provide cover from the stairwell until additional officers could assist us with clearing the second floor. I still did not hear any gunshots. Additional officers came to our location, and we eventually made our way to the second floor. Myself and other officers cleared the empty office space without locating the gunman or any additional victims. At this point, the shooter was not located inside the building. I went back downstairs and began assessing the victims to see if anyone was alive and suffering from gunshot wounds. I learned that [REDACTED]. I heard at this point dispatch advising of another active shooter at Schemengees Bar and Grille.

As I was accessing victims, I located multiple deceased subjects that had sustained gun shots. I then located [REDACTED]. I was able to get two civilians to assist me [REDACTED] placed on a stretcher and loaded into the ambulance which departed shortly after.

I went back inside and worked with other officers to conduct secondary checks of doors that accessed the building to ensure they were shut and locked. While doing this, I noted that there was a black rifle magazine on the floor with live ammunition by it. I also located a butcher knife that was in front of the bar. I remained on scene providing scene security until I was told to clear by Sgt. Tyler Michaud.

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE CRYSTAL LACHANCE "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

Complaint #: 23LEW-5272-OF & 23LEW-5273-OF

Incident: Active Shooter

Date / Time: 10/25/23 @ 1856 hrs

Locations: Just-In Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, ME

Schmengee's Bar & Grill, 551 Lincoln St, Lewiston, ME

Suspect: Robert Card [REDACTED]

Witness: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Witness: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Witness: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On 10/25/23 @ 1915 hrs I was notified of mass shootings that took place at Just-In Time Recreation and Schmengee's Bar & Grill. I responded to the Lewiston Police Department to assist with the ongoing investigation. Upon my arrival, I was tasked with locating surveillance cameras in the area of the shootings in order to ascertain footage of the suspect vehicle. I made contact with the following businesses:

– Ben Alpren Machine Tool & Supply, 555 Lincoln St (front) – I spoke with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

– Tri Star Molding, 555 Lincoln St (rear) – [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

– Marcos Italian Restaurant, 12 Mollison Way – I spoke with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

– Legends Sports Bar & Grill, 4 Mollison Way – I spoke with [REDACTED]
who advised that they have outside surveillance cameras. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This information was relayed to LPD and MSP.

At 2215 hrs, Sgt. Desiree Michaud and I responded to the Lewiston Armory, 65 Central Ave, to assist with conducting witness interviews. Sgt. Michaud is trained in signing; therefore, she was assigned to interpret for three hearing

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE CRYSTAL LACHANCE "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

impaired witnesses. I assisted Sgt. Michaud with the following interviews:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

See Body Worn videos for the recorded interviews.

Detective Crystal Lachance
Lewiston Police Department

Narrative of Sgt. David Levesque

Criminal Investigations Division

Response:

On Wednesday October 25th at or around 1858 hours, I was contacted at home by Lt. James Theiss advising of an active shooter incident at the bowling alley on Mollison Way. I immediately left my house in my POV and responded to Lewiston. While I was responding I used Apple Car play to contact Detective Brian Bourgoïn who I knew was working. I inquired of the situation from Bourgoïn, who relayed they had multiple victims that had been killed and more wounded. While speaking with Detective Bourgoïn, a call came over his radio advising of another active shooter event occurring at Schemengees on Lincoln Street in Lewiston.

I responded to the police station to obtain my duty weapon and a police vehicle, then responding to Schemengees on Lincoln Street with Lt. St.Laurent and Detective Johnson.

We arrived promptly to a massive scene of patrons and first responders. I immediately took command of the crime scene and began to evaluate the situation logistically. Seeing there was approximately 20 patrons who had witnessed the incident and I did not want any of them to leave without being spoken to, I immediately asked the 911 Center to make contact with someone responsible for the Lewiston Armory so we could move these individuals there. I further asked for a bus to transport the witnesses / victims. As we were gathering these individuals, more active shooter calls were coming in over the radio which provided a sense of urgency to move them quicker. As a result, ambulance EMT's from United advised they could transport the group of witnesses to the Armory. I assigned several officers to escort the ambulances and provide security at the Armory.

While doing numerous things, I contacted Sgt. Chris Farly from the Major Crimes (MSP) and requested he and his team respond as we had numerous dead. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Sgt. Moe Drouin of Androscoggin Sheriff's Department showed up and retrieved video from the bar's surveillance system and provided a still shot of the suspect who had walked up the stairs with an AR style rifle. The images further showed the suspect had exited a white in color Subaru Outback with a black in color front bumper. Images of the suspect had made it to the news and the suspect was quickly identified as Robert Card [REDACTED]

Several officers left the scene for several active shooter calls however I assigned officers to all corners of the building to maintain proper security as well as one officer on the roof. Auburn PD Chief Jason Moen was on scene and advised he had spoken with Chief St.Pierre and he would be assuming Command of the scene and he would be keeping me as operations command.

We maintained the scene in awaiting the arrival of Major Crimes and while waiting, we were advised Card's vehicle was found in Lisbon at the boat launch. [REDACTED].

When Major Crimes arrived, I conducted an initial walk through of the crime scene with them. Cpl. Kavanagh was the crime scene security and each entering investigator checked in with him.

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT DAVID LEVESQUE

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

Upon walking through, I observed a deceased [REDACTED]. As I walked through, [REDACTED]. I observed food and drinks on tables surrounded by blood. I observed shell casings from what appeared to be a .308 caliber. I further observed a magazine on the floor. In all there were 7 dead males inside of the bar and one on the exterior of the rear side exit. The dead were scattered throughout the bar with the majority [REDACTED].

With the scene now secure awaiting the arrival of evidence technicians, I turned operations over to Sgt. Brown and went to the station to provide details to administration and investigators. I further responded to Just in Time to check with officers there. After leaving Just in Time, I went to the Armory to check on investigators and witnesses. During these times, I responded to several calls regarding Card. [REDACTED]. Each turned out to be bogus calls.

Investigation:

For the next couple of days after the shootings, I supervised all the detectives in the Criminal Investigations Division and oversaw all aspects of the investigation that had been assigned to us. During the course of this investigation, [REDACTED]

During the course of the next couple days, I constantly moved between the command center and overseeing teams that were searching for Card.

On Friday evening 10/27, I was contacted by MSP Sgt. Chris Farly who advised, Card was located dead inside of trailer in the recycling center in Lisbon.

To conclude this investigation, my team and I collected and viewed video from body cameras and city cameras. MSP and FBI teams collected video from area businesses.

Sgt. David Levesque

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

COMPLAINT: Active Shooting

DATE:10-25-23 @ 1856 hrs

LOCATION: Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way

SUSPECT: Robert Card [REDACTED]

On 10-25-23 at approximately 1856 hrs, officers were dispatched to an active shooting at Just-In-Time Recreation at 24 Mollison Way. Dispatch received several calls on the incident, with numerous reports of injuries from the shooting. Detective Bourgoin, LT Conley, and I immediately responded to the scene. When we arrived, a large crowd was fleeing from the building. I was made aware that were wounded subjects inside [REDACTED]. I had observed at least two Officers already enter the door.

I made my way to the door and observed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I did not see the Officers who had entered already and I did not hear any gunshots. As LT. Conley covered me [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I then enter the building again and made my way to link up with the other Officers. I observed several subjects who were deceased. The were still survivors inside the building. The survivors were ushered over to the staging area across the street.

Officer Bergeron advised me that we had [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. About this time the second call for Schmegees came in and a short time later it was confirmed as having mass casualties. I gave my radio to Sgt T. Michaud who went to that scene.

I was then advised that the back door of the Senior Center was open. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I then cleared Legends Bar and Grill and then [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE THOMAS MURPHY "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER JOSEPH NIXON

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1856 hours, I was on patrol in uniform and a fully marked police vehicle. At the above mentioned time, I was sitting in my vehicle at the LPD station when I heard dispatch request all units respond to Spare Time Recreation at 24 Mollison Way for a report of an active shooter. Dispatch advised there were multiple callers reporting multiple casualties while enroute.

I arrived on scene and grabbed the vehicle's shotgun and some extra ammunition before running towards a door located on the Mollison Way side of the building. On my way towards the building I located Cpl. Somma and we approached together. Ofc. Kyllonen arrived at the door at the same time as myself and Cpl. Somma and we proceeded to make entry. As we did so, [REDACTED]. It was at this time we started to clear the area we made entry at, with out locating the shooter. [REDACTED]. Once the pin machines area was cleared, I started to make entry towards the bar area of the building. [REDACTED].

Myself and Ofc. Kyllonen started to move towards the bar area and while doing so I observed several individuals [REDACTED] laying down with apparent gun shot wounds. These individuals were not moving so I believed them to have been deceased and decided to keep clearing the area we were in. Eventually, myself and Ofc. Kyllonen located a door that appeared to lead upstairs. We were not able to hear any gunshots coming from upstairs so we decided to hold the door while other officers cleared the rest of the immediate area. We flipped some tables in the area in an effort to make some concealment. Once other officers made contact with us, several of us cleared the upstairs portion of the building with out locating any casualties or suspects.

After clearing upstairs myself and other officers started to search the perimeter to make it safe for paramedics and LFD to enter. While doing so, dispatch advised they were taking another report of an active shooter at Schemengee's on Lincoln Street. I was instructed by Cpl. Jacques to leave Spare Time and respond to Schemengee's. See 23Lew-5273-OF for my involvement at that scene.

Nothing further.

Ofc. J. Nixon
LPD4148
11/15/2023 2120

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1856 hours, I was dispatched to 24 Mollison Way for a report of an active shooter. Several callers advised a male had a gun and was shooting people.

I arrived on-scene, and made my way to the parking lot side doors. I made entry into the building with two other officers. [REDACTED]. Myself and other officers cleared the entire building. Once the building was cleared I started rendering first aid.

Many subjects were hurt or dead on the ground. I ran out to my cruiser to grab my medical bag and upon doing so a second active shooter call came in for 551 Lincoln St. A State Trooper was getting out of his cruiser when I told him to follow me to the second active shooter location since every other officer was still inside the bowling alley.

Nothing further;
Parker Simoneau
LPD 4324
11/06/2023 1845

Report of Patrick Jacques
Lewiston Police Department
23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/2023 at approximately 1856 hours, I was on patrol in full uniform, in a fully marked cruiser when units were dispatched to Just-In-Time Recreation (24 Mollison Way) for a reported active shooter. Dispatch advised there were multiple callers stating there was a male subject inside of the business, and that the male subject had shot numerous victims inside.

As I approached the business from the area of Fair St. and Mollison Way, I observed numerous units on the front side of the building facing Mollison Way. I continued to approach from the rear side of the building which had the front entrance to the business. I approached the front entrance on foot with my department issued shotgun, and heard no active shooting at that time. I entered the front foyer of the business, and observed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED].
Ofc. P. Simoneau and myself entered through the front door of the business [REDACTED]. As I entered the business I observed a male subject [REDACTED] and was beyond help. As I scanned the entrance of the business further, I initially observed 6-8 victims and numerous other bystanders walking around and attempting to render aid to those that were hurt.

At that time, it was only Ofc. P. Simoneau and myself who had entered through the main entrance of the business. I was aware that other units had entered through the west side of the building, and were handling numerous victims in that area. Ofc. P. Simoneau and I continued through the main entrance of the business, and pushed towards the east side of the building. Upon moving to the [REDACTED] of the building, I observed 2 more male subjects who had apparent gunshot wounds. One male subject was beyond help, [REDACTED].

Unknown if the shooter was still inside of the building or not, I continued past the victim. Ofc. P. Simoneau and I cleared the east side of the building making contact with numerous witnesses who advised the suspect did not make it down there. Upon clearing the east side of building, I made contact with more units who had arrived on scene. While working back towards the west side of the building where I was alerted via radio of an open door with a stairwell leading to the 2nd floor. While moving to those other units, [REDACTED]

I made contact with the other units holding the open doorway and stairwell, and proceeded to clear the second story the building with those units. Nothing was found in the empty second floor office space.

After an initial clearing of the building, Officers began a secondary search for victims when dispatch advised of an active shooter at Schemengees Bar and Grill on Lincoln St. I continued the secondary search as numerous units proceeded to that location. During the secondary search, I confirmed a total of 7 victims all in the main entrance of the business all suffering from apparent gunshot wounds. All victims were dead at that time.

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER PATRICK JACQUES

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

After the secondary search was completed, numerous witnesses were removed from the building and moved to the front entrance. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I remained at Just-In-Time Recreation for scene security until I was relieved by Sgt. T. Michaud. At that time, myself and Cpl. D. Jacques left the scene and assisted with working leads in regards to the 2 incidents. See body camera video for full incident at Just-In-Time Recreation. Nothing further.

Patrick Jacques LPD4204

NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER ROBERT PEARCE

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approx. 1856 hours I was working an assigned foot beat with Ofc. Andrew James when an active shooter call came over the radio for the Just In Time Bowling Center at 24 Mollison Way. (The former Spare Time Recreation Center.) At the time of the call we were in an unmarked CID cruiser with lights and sirens. We responded from Lisbon Street near Sam's Italian. Less than a minute after the initial call, dispatch advised there multiple calls on this reporting victims shot and a male was actively shooting people.

Upon arrival Ofc. James and I parked near the left side entrance/drive of the building just in from Mollison Way. We, along with other arriving officers ran to the back of the building to the entrance of the bowling alley and cleared the upstairs of the building then attempted entry to the main floor. The door to the bowling alley main entrance was locked. Officers banged on the door requesting to be let in. Once in the bowling alley we continued to clear the building. I along with several other officers made entry to insure that the shooter was no longer on-scene. While clearing the building, I saw several victims that appeared deceased with no signs of life.

[REDACTED]

Deputy Tripp and I then met up with the main body of Officers and continued to clear the rest of the building. As we approached the alley portion [REDACTED]. I relayed this to Sgt. Joey Brown. After clearing the front of the alley I went to secure a medical bag from one of the cruisers and then was instructed to provide security from the outside of building.

Within minutes of clearing Just In Time a second call came in for an active shooter at Schmenge's. Arriving officers were then diverted there.

Ofc. James and I provided perimeter security along w/ MSP until relieved by Ofc. Mike Washington at approx. 2330 hours.

Robert C. Pearce LPD #2724

Det. Joseph Philippon summary of involvement on 10/25/23:

On 10/25/23 at 1913 hours, Det. Travys Fecteau called me, while I was at home, to inform there was an active shooter at Just in Time Recreation, located at 24 Mollison Way Lewiston, ME. After getting into my personal car and while driving to Just in Time, I called Det. Fecteau who told me he was going to the police station, and I asked him to meet me at Just in Time with my equipment.

Initial response:

When I arrived at Just in Time, a few minutes after receiving the initial call from Det. Fecteau, I saw several police cars and noticed officers advancing up Falcon Dr. towards Seniors Plus, located at 8 Falcon Dr. Lewiston, ME. I ran around to the rear of Just in Time and to the main entrance where I met Cpl. Darren Jacques and Officer Andrew James.

Collectively, Cpl. Jacques and Officer James told me the suspect had just fled into the woods behind the parking lot, they were maintaining a perimeter, the seriously injured had already been taken to the hospital, the 20-30 people sitting outside in front of Just In Time were witnesses, and the scene inside had several people who had been shot dead and that Officers Nicholas Kyllonen and Reid Cote were inside Just In Time securing the scene. Also, it was shared there was a second shooting at Schemengees Bar & Grille Restaurant, located at 551 Lincoln St. Lewiston, ME, where several people were killed and injured. It was not clear, at that time, how the two shootings were related and who the shooter(s) were, and if related which may have happened first.

With this information, I decided I would remain outside with Cpl. Jacques and Officer James to assist with the perimeter. During this time, I borrowed Officer James's handgun and waited for Det. Fecteau to arrive with my equipment. Sometime after Det. Fecteau arrived, I saw Lt. Carly Conley, Sgt. Tyler Michaud, additional Lewiston Police officers and other law enforcement officers arrive on scene to search and clear the area. It was during this time, [REDACTED]

With additional officers on scene, I then assisted Lt. Conley and Det. Brian Bourgoin inside Just in Time with obtaining and distributing the video still images of Robert Card, who was unknown at the time, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

Assignment to search:

Det. Fecteau, [REDACTED]. At this point, the scene was secure with Lt. Conley and Officers Kyllonen and Cote, so Lt. Conley cleared me to join Auburn Police Department (APD) Deputy Chief Timothy Cogle to respond to further investigate [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. Several of us left Just In time and went to the VCA Lewiston Animal Hospital, located at 75 Stetson Rd. Lewiston, ME [REDACTED]

After arriving at the VCA Lewiston Animal Hospital, [REDACTED] dispatch advised there was an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center, located at 31 Alfred Plourde Parkway

Lewiston, ME. A team remained at the VCA Lewiston Animal Hospital [REDACTED]. I remained with APD Deputy Chief Cogle, and we headed to the distribution center.

At the distribution center, it was determined there was no active shooting and it appeared a State of Maine Game Warden had triggered the call at the distribution center because it was not clear who they were while they checked the center's parking lot.

While at the distribution center, APD Police Officer John Chamberlain identified [REDACTED] as the suspect seen in the still images shared from the Just in Time video.

Assignment to Auburn PD:

Auburn PD officers along with APD Deputy Chief Cogle and I left the distribution center and made our way to [REDACTED]. During this time, the communication barriers and delay between Auburn and Lewiston PD became clear and APD Deputy Chief Cogle and I agreed that it was important for us to remain together to keep communication between the two agencies as close to current, I contacted Lt. James Theiss and he agreed.

Auburn PD then established a command post at Great Falls Plaza, located at 2 Great Falls Plaza Auburn, ME. During this time, Robert Card was identified as the sole shooter at both Just in Time and Schemengees. From this command post, all Auburn officers were dispatched from this location by APD Deputy Chief Cogle until Card's vehicle was found in Lisbon, ME. [REDACTED].

When the call volume started to diminish, we closed the command post and then relocated to the Auburn Police Department.

At the Auburn Police Department, APD Chief Jason Moen shared Card had a target list. APD Deputy Chief Cogle, following up on a tip, then called the owner of First Fleet Inc, located at 61 Twin Rd. Auburn, ME. APD Deputy Chief Cogle learned Card was scheduled to work this evening; however, he did not come into work for unknown reasons. [REDACTED]

On 10/26/23 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] APD Deputy Chief Cogle then contacted Maine State Police Major Crime Unit Sgt. Christopher Farley to pass on this information. MSP Sgt. Farley said he would have someone contact [REDACTED]

At this point, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

At this point, I cleared Auburn and left for the night at 0530 hours.

Det. Joseph Philippon summary of involvement on 10/26/23:

At 0900 hours, I returned to work and Det. Craig Johnson, and I conducted a video canvas in Lisbon, ME around where Card's vehicle had been found the previous night at the Papermill Trail/ Miller Park, located off Route 196 in Lisbon, ME.

The following is a summary of our canvas in Lisbon, ME:

- 114 Frost Hill Ave. – [REDACTED]
 - No video
 - [REDACTED]

- 107 Frost Hill Ave. – no video

- 101 Frost Hill Ave. – [REDACTED]
 - House video did not capture anything.
 - [REDACTED].
 - [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED].
 - [REDACTED] and this information was shared with Maine State Police (MSP) Lieutenants Aaron Turcotte and Thomas Pickering who were assigned to operations at the command post. [REDACTED]. The email exchange and photos are included.

- 501 Lisbon St. Lisbon, ME - [REDACTED]

- Video behind the building of the trail and back side of 501 Lisbon St. was downloaded and given to MSP.
- 511 Lisbon St. – Bill Stevens Storage
 - [REDACTED] checked on 10/25/23.
 - [REDACTED] 10/26/23 and the owner said there is no video.
- 577 Lisbon St. – Bill Stevens Auto
 - I did not see any cameras on the building.
- 4 Bisbee St. Lisbon – Two Rivers Family Dentistry, [REDACTED]
 - The hard drive was not working, and no video was recorded.

Death notifications assigned by Det. Ashley Wade, the 10/26/23 Lewiston PD liaison at the command post:

At 1025 hours, Det Johnson and I completed a death notification for [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. This information was shared with Det. Wade. This was recorded.

At 1126 hours, Det. Johnson and I completed a death notification [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] This information was shared with Det. Wade. This was recorded.

Detention of [REDACTED] 10/26/23 at 1909 hours [REDACTED]

I responded to and assisted with the taking of [REDACTED] by Det. Zachary Provost. [REDACTED] transported to the Lewiston Police Department for an interview.

During that interview, I was asked by Sgt. Ryan Rawstron to reviewed video from the Kennedy Park gazebo,
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] shared this information with Det. Provost.

Contact with [REDACTED] 10/26/26:

At 2146 hours, I went with Sgt. Rawstron, Detectives Nicholas Wiers and Tyler Martin and Officers James Avery and Alex Martin-Wallace to [REDACTED] to make contact with [REDACTED] who may have

had contact [REDACTED]. At that address,
[REDACTED]

Through the Lewiston-Auburn Communications Center, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

At 2226 hours, we went to [REDACTED] Sgt. Rawstron and Det. Martin spoke with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] At the request of Det. Martin, I wrote a
consent to search waiver [REDACTED] so Det. Martin could complete a data extraction of his cell phone.
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I recorded this interview.

This information was shared with Det. Provost and the MSP Major Crimes Unit.

Det. Joseph Philippon summary of involvement on 10/27/23:

I was assigned to the operations side of the command post to liaison with the Maine State Police (MSP) by Sgt. David Levesque.

While at the command post, I worked with MSP Lt. Thomas Pickering who put together a list of videos that had been collected and this information was shared with Det. Charles Weaver who was assigned to collect video in Lewiston, ME by Sgt. Levesque.

Also, through Lt. James Theiss we determined which agency would be responsible for providing security at the scenes and at the Lewiston Armory, located at 65 Central Ave. Lewiston, ME.

Additionally, I relayed information to Sgt. Levesque throughout the day on the various updates and requests I received from MSP Lieutenants Aaron Turcotte, Bruce Scott, and Tyler Stevens:

- MSP was looking to interview [REDACTED]. He was located by LPD and MSP sent an investigator [REDACTED].
- MSP's request for uniformed security at the Lewiston Armory where interviews were still being conducted. This was coordinated through Lt. Theiss.
- Dive team and Coast Guard searches - [REDACTED].
- The shutting down of Eagle Creek and Worumbo Dams. Nothing was found in or around the dams.
- Concerns about information being shared [REDACTED].
- MSP requesting a follow up on a tip [REDACTED].
- Need for fuel for the Lewiston Command Post Vehicle.
- MSP scheduling of administration level meetings/ briefings.
- Robert Card's [REDACTED]
- All death notifications had been made and I provided a list to Lt. Theiss.

- Follow ups by MSP [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

At 2035 hours, during a briefing at the command post we were informed Card had been found deceased [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Lisbon, ME and this information was shared with LPD Criminal Investigations Division.

At the request of Chief David St. Pierre, I then assisted the Department of Public Safety Public Information Officer Shannon Moss with coordinating the 2200 hours press conference at Lewiston City Hall.

Det. Joseph Philippon summary of involvement on 10/30/23:

At 1104 hours, I assisted MSP Detective Marcus Reed with the interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 11/15/23, all notes, attachments, images and recordings were given to Sgt. Levesque.

Lewiston Police Department

Narrative of Detective Zachary Provost

Incident Number: 23Lew-5272-OF

Date of Report: 11/20/2023

Location: Spare time Recreation

Incident: Active Shooter

Details:

1. On 10/25/2023 at 18:56 hours 911 Dispatch Center received multiple calls reporting an active shooter taking place at Just in time recreation located at 24 Mollison Way. in Lewiston, Maine. The original caller reported that a male wearing a brown hooded sweatshirt was holding an AR-style rifle and was actively shooting people inside the building.
 2. At the above date and time, I was instructing the night firearms range for and was accompanied by multiple firearms instructors and other officers. I was equipped with my duty pistol and belt and only one partially filled magazine. As I had downloaded my duty ammo and was utilizing my magazines for training along with training ammunition.
 3. At 19:00 Hours I received a phone call from [REDACTED]. I was close to Lewiston Police Department where I responded and grabbed my armor and ammunition along with multiple long guns.
 4. I responded to Just in time recreation with Officer Schmitz, upon our arrival I observed multiple cruisers and emergency vehicles. I observed a body being dragged [REDACTED]. I then observed Lt. Conley and Det. Bourgoin rounding the corner of the building. Officer Schmitz and I made our way into the front of the building where I observed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED].
 5. A quick scan of the building revealed blood and flesh scattered throughout the business. I also could smell the heavy odor of gunpowder mixed with burning flesh. While inside I observed Sgt. Michaud and Lt.
-

-
- Conley who requested I take Officer Schmitz and get to Schmengees and assist other Officers at the second scene. (Note I did not have a portable radio on my vest at this time as it was secured on my desk)
6. Officer Schmitz, Officer Parker and I got in the cruiser and started heading to Schmengees there we could hear the officers voices on the radio and the pure panic in their voices. While enroute I spoke with Schmitz and Parker and advised [REDACTED].
 7. It was found that on our arrival we could not get into schmengees and that they wanted us to go mobile. We then began going bar to bar evacuating nearby business and providing security for the patrons as they evacuated.
 8. I then began responding to the multiple hoax calls that began coming in throughout the city including responding to the Wal Mart distribution center and Davinci's. I then began clearing areas immediately located near Wal Mart distribution center with Det. Wing, Deputy Ham, Sgt. Landry and Sgt. Rawstron. we were then directed to the Collise parking lot to regroup. Deputy Ham and I went mobile checking various areas for Robert Card.
 9. While checking the area we overheard 911 dispatch center advise that Lisbon PD had located the suspect vehicle at the boat launch located off 196/Frost Hill Rd. Deputy ham and I responded to the area and assisted in conducting in providing cover [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. The vehicle was then seized as evidence.
 10. Once clearing the boat launch, I returned to Lewiston PD where I was teamed up with Officer Parker and Det. Bourgoin. We then began canvassing the immediate area surrounding the boat launch and the Androscoggin river. at approximately 0400 hours I returned to LPD and secured.
 11. At 0830 Hours on 10/26/2023 I returned back to Lewiston Police Department where Det. Bourgoin and I again were canvassing the area and remained mobile [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. Later that evening I was contacted by members of Maine State Police MCU. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED].
 12. It was determined that [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED].
-

-
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
13. Once at Lewiston PD [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED].
14. On 10/27/2023 I was assigned to the command post and assist in communicating tips and leads [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I remained at the command post until members of Lewiston
Police Department had again [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
15. After completing the interview I returned to the command post where I assisted in operations until that evening when I was informed by command staff that Robert Card had been located deceased inside a trailer at Maine recycling center in Lisbon.
16. Saturday October 28th I arrived at the command post at 0830 Hours and made contact with members of MCU and Lewiston PD Command Staff. We coordinated with MSP and conducted a walk through of all four crimes scenes. Investigators started at Maine Recycling where investigators recovered Card's body. The walk through of the scene's were lead by Major Scott Gosselin of Maine State Police.
17. After leaving Maine Recylcing, we arrived at the boat launch where Cards vehicle had been recovered once clearing the boat launce we arrived at Schmengees [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. After clearing Schmengees we arrived at Just in time recreation where we spoke with ERT Commander Micah Perkins.
18. After clearing Just in time recreation I returned to the station where I assisted in coordinating further investigative actions.

Zachary Provost
Detective Zachary Provost

11/29/2023
Date

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10-25-23 I was at the Police Range when Officer Rousseau came to me showing me a text that showed there was an active shooter at Just in Time Bowling. Just moments later we learned that there was an active shooter at Schemengee's Bar. At first we figured it was only at one scene and the name may have been confused. We quickly determined there was shooting at both scenes. We split the officers sending half to Schemengee's and the other half to Just in Time. Officers B. Parker and M. Johnson and myself quickly made our to the Police Department as we had some of the rifles and a shield in our firearms trailer for training. Once at the Police department we loaded the firearms and dispersed them to officers fearing there maybe another attack at another location and at this point we had learned that our suspect was using a high powered rifle.

Sgt. Landry, Officer King and I were first sent to the market place mall because we were told that there was a kids event letting out and people were sheltered in place. We briefly stood by while parents picked up their children. We left their and met with Sgt. T. Michaud at Just in Time. He advised that they had finished their sweep of the building and had enough units to hold the scene. A call came in of a suspicious male on the railroad tracks behind Just in Time. We began to set up on the tracks when a call came in for an active shooter at Walmart Distribution.

As we arrived there were a lot of units at both entrances. We went to charter buses which is just down from the Goddard St. entrance of Walmart. After clearing this lot and the unlocked buses we moved to the River Rd area near Razell way. State Police met us [REDACTED]. Being familiar with this area I stayed with them until we were able to determine Walmart was clear.

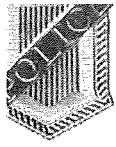
A report came in stating they found Card's vehicle in Lisbon. We responded out to Lisbon and set up with Lisbon PD at the community school as this is a short walk from Card's vehicle through a path in the woods. While speaking with the janitor we learned that the school had been unsecured and Card could have gained access to the school without anyone knowing. We cleared the school and remained set up in this area while State Police pushed into the woods figuring this could drive Card towards us. Once the Woods were cleared we returned to the station.

It was learned that Card could have used a boat to leave by the river. We returned to the area checking all accessible areas up to Crowley Rd in Sabattus without any indication of Card.

10-26-23

We learned of a possible connection with [REDACTED] See Det. Provost report for [REDACTED] interview etc. We spent the evening locating [REDACTED]. Once located Det. Provost and a State Police Detective interviewed [REDACTED]. I monitored the interview and learned [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]



Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Page: 1
11/30/2023

Incident #: 23LEW-5272-OF
Call #: 23-118759

Date/Time Reported: 10/25/2023 1856
Report Date/Time: 10/27/2023 0030
Status: Incident Open

Involves: [REDACTED]
Reporting Officer: Detective Nicholas Wiers "CIT"

Signature: _____

#	SUSPECT(S)	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
1	CARD, ROBERT R [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	M	W	40	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Military Active Duty: N
HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED] HAIR: BROWN EYES: BROWN
BODY: NOT AVAIL. COMPLEXION: NOT AVAIL.
DOB: [REDACTED] PLACE OF BIRTH: NOT AVAIL.
LICENSE NUMBER: ME [REDACTED] ETHNICITY: NOT HISPANIC

[CONTACT INFORMATION]

Home Phone (Primary) [REDACTED]
CallBack Number (Primary) [REDACTED]

[APPEARANCE]

GLASSES WORN: YES

#	OFFENSE(S)	ATTEMPTED	TYPE	CLASS
	LOCATION TYPE: Other/Unknown SPARETIME RECREATION 24 MOLLISON WAY LEWISTON ME 04240		Zone: 729 Main Street Area	
1	MURDER 621 17-A 201.1.A OCCURRED: 10/25/2023 1856 WEAPON/FORCED USED: Rifle AGGR. ASSAULT/HOMICIDE: Unknown Circumstances	N	Felony	
	LOCATION TYPE: Other/Unknown SCHMENGEES BAR 551 RIVER RD LEWISTON ME 04240		Zone: River Rd - Turnpike Out	
2	MURDER 621 17-A 201.1.A OCCURRED: 10/25/2023 1856 WEAPON/FORCED USED: Rifle AGGR. ASSAULT/HOMICIDE: Unknown Circumstances	N	Felony	

Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Incident #: 23LEW-5272-OF
Call #: 23-118759

#	VICTIM(S)	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
1	CONRAD, THOMAS R [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
2	YOUNG, WILLIAM [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
3	YOUNG, AARON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
4	VIOLETTE, ROBERT E [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
5	VIOLETTE, LUCILLE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]

Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Incident #: 23LEW-5272-OF
Call #: 23-118759

#	VICTIM(S)	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
6	DESLAURIERS, MICHAEL R [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
7	WALKER, JASON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]
8	ASSELIN, TRICIA C [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	■	■	■		[REDACTED]

#	PERSON(S)	PERSON TYPE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
1	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	■	■	■	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					
	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	■	■	■	[REDACTED]	
	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	■	■	■	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Page: 9
11/30/2023

Incident #: 23LEW-5272-OF
Call #: 23-118759

#	PERSON(S)	PERSON TYPE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
34	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			[REDACTED]
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			[REDACTED]
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			[REDACTED]
█	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	█	█			[REDACTED]

Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Incident #: 23LEW-5272-OF
Call #: 23-118759

#	PERSON(S)	PERSON TYPE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
61	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE BRIAN ROSE

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

Incident: Active Shooter
Date: 10/25/2023
Location: 24 Mollison Way/551 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, Maine
Just-In-Time Recreation/ Schemengees Bar & Grill

Details:

On 10/25/2023 at 1905 hours, Sergeant Tyler Michaud sent out a notice of an active shooter and requested all available units respond.

I responded to the area of Mollison Way where I met with Sergeant Michaud. He informed me to head toward Lincoln Street to assist at that location.

I arrived at that location and spoke with other officers; I observed at least one body [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I also observed what appeared to be blood throughout the parking lot.

While I was at this location dispatch was receiving information about possible locations the suspect could be and I grabbed TFO Dominic Cloutier and Officer Cory Chamberlain and we responded to possible sightings.

We went to Walmart Distribution Center a short distance from our location, we did not encounter an active shooter. While at this location dispatch received information that the suspect from the shootings was at Wakefield Street. We checked this area and did not locate anything.

We received information about a possible suspect entering 25 Pine Street in Lewiston with a gun. The suspect was described as a white male wearing a black Champion sweatshirt. We responded along with other units and the suspect was taken down at gunpoint. The male had a bb gun in his waistband area and denied being involved in any shootings.

On 10/27/2023, Detective Zachary Provost and I went to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] provided the following information:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

This information was passed on to MSP.

Det. Brian Rose 11/08/2023

Incident: Mass Shooting/Murder

Location/s: Just-In-Time-Recreation (24 Mollison Way Lewiston Maine 04240)
Schemengees Bar and Grill (551 Lincoln Street Lewiston Maine 04240)

Offender: Robert Card, [REDACTED]

Synopsis:

On October 25 th , 2023, I was contacted by Sergeant Tyler Michaud. Sgt Michaud did not have much information just asked for anyone available to assist with a mass shooting at the bowling alley. I responded and learned there was an active shooter who first went to 24 Mollison Way followed by 551 Lincoln Street. The shooter/suspect was identified as Robert Card, [REDACTED] I assisted in various capacities during the three-day ordeal, until Card's body was found on Friday, October 27 th , 2023.

Narrative:

On October 25 th , 2023, at approximately 1905 hours, I was contacted by Lewiston Police Sergeant Tyler Michaud asking for officers to assist with a mass shooting occurring at the bowling alley. While enroute I contacted Lieutenant James Theiss, who was working as a patrol supervisor at the time of the incident. Lt. Theiss instructed me to respond to 24 Mollison Way to assist the officers who were on scene.

While responding to the scene, near the intersection of River Road and South Avenue, I witnessed what I thought to be an accident. There was a white vehicle on River Street, just before South Avenue, with a person standing in front of the vehicle. I slowed down and could hear arguing, but there was no sound of panic in the persons voice and I did not hear any gun fire. I continued to respond to Mollison Way as this was where I still believed there was an active threat. *(Officer Note: At the time I received the information from Sgt. Michaud of the incident I was at the Lewiston Police Range on River Road. I was there in my capacity as a Firearms Instructor for the Lewiston Police Department, assisting with Fall Qualifications. It should be noted the LPD Range is approximately 0.4 of a mile from South Avenue, according to Google Maps.)*

When I arrived, I went to the rear of the building, where there were several witnesses sitting on the steps. I entered Just-In-Time-Recreation, through the rear glass doors which open into the establishment by the counter. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] There was also a very strong iron scent in the air. I could see portions of several other bodies lying on the floor in other areas of the establishment. Also on the floor, to the left of the entrance near the "gaming" area was a magazine consistent with an AR style firearm. It appeared the magazine still contained live rounds. During my time at the scene on Mollison Way I learned of the scene at 551 River Street. It was around this time I informed Lewiston Police Lieutenant Carley Conley of what I witnessed at the intersection of River Road and South Avenue, while I was responding to Mollison Way.

After assisting with moving witnesses from the rear to the front of 24 Mollison Way I got into a

vehicle with Lewiston Police Sergeants, Roger Landry, and Ryan Rawstron, to assist in the search for the shooter, whose identity was not known. At first it was thought the suspect was on the railroad tracks near the trailer park off Heather Drive. Sergeants Landry, Rawstron and I responded to the railroad tracks that cross Stetson Road just before the intersection of Heather Drive. After determining we were no longer needed in this area and a call came in for the suspect possibly being at the Walmart Distribution Center at 31 Alfred Plourde Parkway, we left and headed in that direction. We arrived in the area and stopped at the Northeast Charter and Tour Company at 235 Goddard Road. Here along with Lewiston Police Detective Zachary Provost, Androscoggin County Deputy Tyler Hamm, and Maine State Police Trooper Jason Wing, we cleared under a trailer, and the open school and charter buses parked there. Once this location was cleared, we responded to the area of River Road near Razel Way. We remained in this area until it was cleared by the Maine State Police [REDACTED]. It was also at this time we learned the identity of the suspect, Robert Card, [REDACTED] along with his vehicle information, a white 2013 Subaru Outback, with Maine Passenger Car [REDACTED].

As Sergeants Landry, Rawstron, and I were clearing the area of River Road we heard radio traffic stating Card's vehicle had been located by the Lisbon Police Department at the boat launch, located at the intersection of Route 196 and Frost Hill Avenue. We first responded to the boat launch, but after seeing there were ample officers there, we responded to the Lisbon Community School, 33 Mill Street, Lisbon Maine, knowing there was a path from the boat launch that led directly to the school. At the School Lisbon Police Lieutenant Picard, Sergeants Landry, Rawstron, and I cleared the Lisbon Community School. Once cleared the school was locked and the alarm was set. Sergeants Landry, Rawstron and I cleared the town of Lisbon, responding back to Lewiston. It was during this time we learned Card may have possessed/used a jet ski to flee the area. At this point Sergeant's Landry, Rawstron, and I checked every intersection, known to us, of the Sabattus River from Crowley Road back to Route 196. During this search we checked under every bridge, the shoreline, and water for any evidence of Card or a jet ski. After not finding anything in the river we assisted the Lewiston Police Department with a suspicious condition call near Sabattus Street at Old Greene Road, which was unfounded.

I then returned to 24 Mollison Way where I assisted with scene security until cleared by Lt. Theiss at approximately 0400 hours on October 26 th , 2023.

On October 26 th , 2023, at approximately 0900 hours, I responded to St Mary's Hospital, 93 Campus Avenue, at the request of Sgt. Michaud. I remained at St Mary's for security until I was replaced at approximately 2030 hours.

On October 27 th , 2023, at approximately 0600 hours I responded to 24 Mollison Way, for scene security. I was relieved of my post at approximately 0800 hours, at which time I responded to the Command Post, at the Lewiston High School, 156 East Avenue. At the Command Post I was instructed by MDEA Commander Scott Pelletier to go to St Mary's Hospital for a security detail. I remained at St Mary's until approximately 2030 hours, at which time I was relieved of my post.

No further officer involvement in this case at this time.

Active Shooter

Sparetime Recreation

24 Mollison Way

Lewiston, ME 04240

10/25/2023 at 1856 hours

Offender:

Robert Card

██████████

On 10/25/2023 I recieved a text message from Sgt. T. Michaud advising of a mass shooting in town and that all available officers needed to come in. I left my house, arrived at the station, got in full uniform, retrieved 4 AR rifles from CID, teamed up with Detective Provost and went straight to Sparetime. Once at Sparetime there were EMS, fire and other officers on scene all running towards the building.

I ran to the building, entered the front door with Detective Provost, once inside we did a sweep of the front entrance area untill we were met by Lt. Conley and Sgt. T. Michaud. They advised that the suspect was no longer here and to clear other bars and businesses in the area and look for the suspect which was unknown at this time.

I went and shutdown/cleared Cumberland Farms, Melissa's Pub, Burger King and other business on Main St.

Officers were dispatched to Davinci's for an active shooter. I went towards the are of Davinci's untill units advised there was no active shooter there. I cleared out Fish Bones and escorted people to their cars.

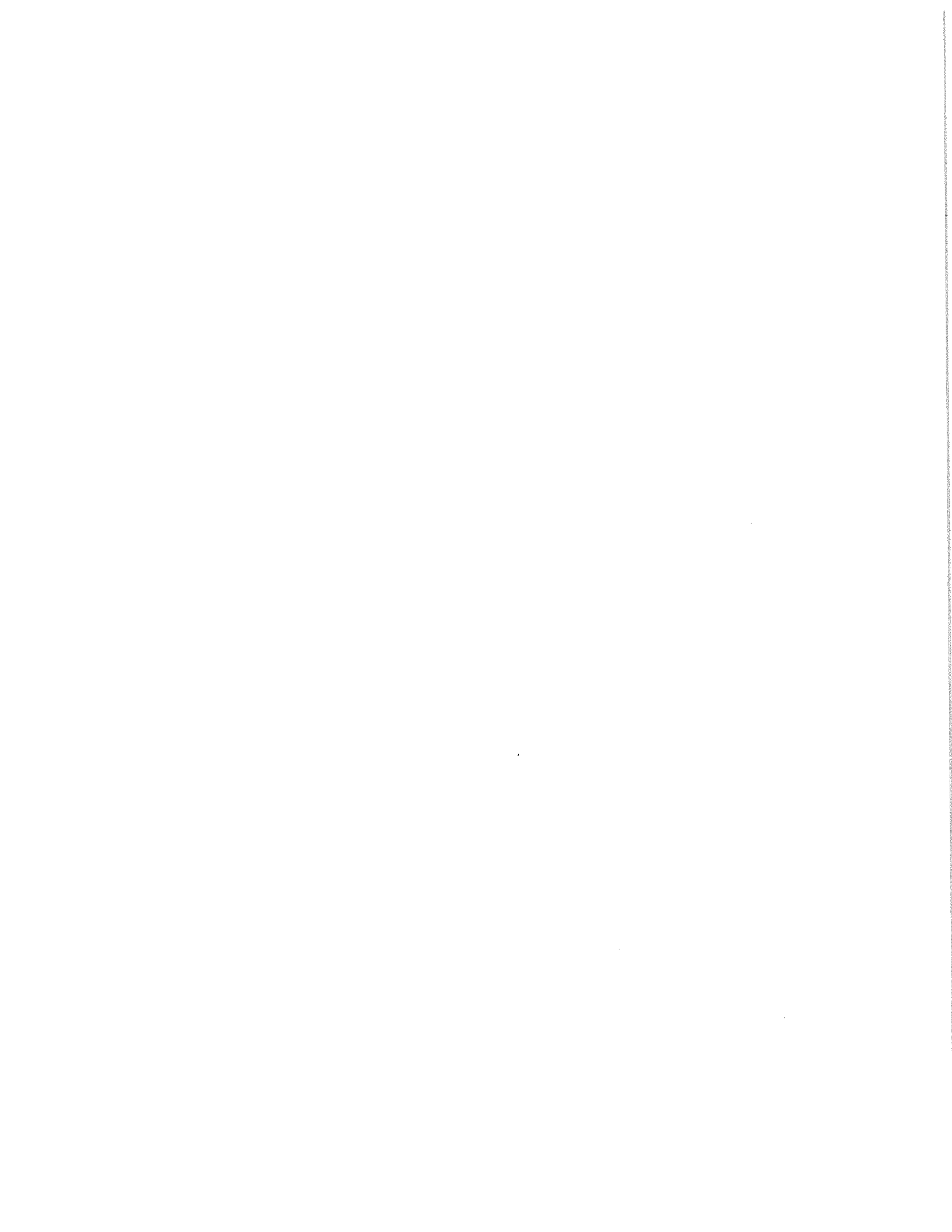
I then went to the area of Stetson/Main for a report of ██████████ in the woods, prior to going into the woods I was dispatched to the Walmart Distribution Center for a report of another active shooter. I went to the distribution center and secured the perimeter while state police tac team assembled and arrived.

Once the distribution center was cleared a suspect of Robert Card ██████████ was identified and his vehicle a white Subaru ██████████ was BOLO'd. The vehicle was located shortly after by Lisbon PD at the boat launch.

I arrived at the boat launch and secure the rear entrance to the parking lot. It was unknown if anyone was in the vehicle. I held a perimeter and had a firearm pointed at the vehicle ██████████ confirmed the car was un-occupied and I cleared. I was ordered to go home by Sgt. T. Michaud.

Schmitz

LPD 4037



NARRATIVE FOR CORPORAL JEREMY SOMMA "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1856 hours, Dispatch advised that there was a active shooter at Sparetime/Just In Time Recreation on Mollison Way. I arrived on scene and made my way to the front of the building. Officer Kyllonen, Officer Nixon, and I immediately made entry into the door that was in front (facing Mollison Way). When we entered the building it should be noted that this was not the main entrance and we walked into a hallway which was the machinery that picked up and stacked the bowling pins. It should be noted that this was noisy with moving machinery.

As I entered I had my handgun out and was holding it to my chest. I entered the bowling alley [REDACTED] I saw multiple people down on the ground with significant injuries. I kept moving forward to find the threat. I also observed spent casings and also a dropped magazine with unspent ammo in it (appeared to be large caliber). I did advise dispatch that this was mass casualty and to advise hospitals. The normal business door was locked , I opened the door so that additional officers could enter the business.

I then cleared different locations on the first floor of the business. I also secured an emergency exit which had been left wide open. As I made my way back to the normal business door. At this time I saw a group of LPD officers coming down the stairs. I was advised that they had cleared the 2nd floor. At this time the decision was made to get officers with long guns outside and to get medical bags inside to start rendering aid.

Officers were now going to check on the wounded in the main part of the building. I made my way to [REDACTED] as I knew 2 people were injured in that area. Both of these individuals were gone.

At this time dispatch advised that there was multiple calls for a active shooter at Schemengees. This concludes my involvement at Sparetime/ Just In Time Bowling.

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 1905hrs, I was called (at home) and advised of an "active shooter" situation taking place at Sparetime Recreation. I was advised that there were numerous fatalities and wounded. I immediately responded to the station where I was notified that another active shooter had been called in at Schemengees Bar (again, with numerous fatalities and wounded), and that I respond to that location.

I retrieved my equipment, along with a rifle and Sgt. Levesque and Det. Johanson (who had also arrived at the station/called in) departed to Schmengees via Chief St. Pierre's unmarked car. I activated my body worn camera while enroute.

When we arrived, I observed a heavy first responder presence. It appeared several injured victims were still being tended to. I contacted Sgt. Brown (LPD) and Sgt. Guay (ASO) who were both in the parking lot and asked for a quick briefing. I also spoke with Deputy Chief Fifield who updated me on Auburn Fire/United availability and action plan.

While being briefed, we received information via dispatch that numerous victims were injured lying in the field and woods around the scene. Off. Burkhardt, Off. Oullette and I (1 team) and another team made up of ASO Units conducted a tactical sweep of the field and wood line around the perimeter of the bar. We did not locate any other victims.

After clearing the perimeter, I returned to the parking lot where witnesses were being gathered and arrangements were being made to transport them to an off-site location to be interviewed. Public works had also been contacted and was responding to assist with road closures.

Sgt. Brown advised that during the initial shooting at Schmengees, one of the patrons shut the power to the building via the circuit breaker. I accompanied Sgt. Brown into the bar where numerous bodies were lying on the ground. The bar was dark, and the only light was a portable spotlight the Fire Dept. had placed in the doorway.

The power to the building needed to be restored to access the surveillance cameras that surrounded the interior and exterior of the building.

As we made our way throughout the interior of the bar searching for the breaker, (besides the dead bodies) I observed several blood trails leading to several of the exits. The breaker was eventually located, and power was restored to the building.

When I exited the building, I met with APD Chief Mohen who had assumed command of the scene. Chief Mohen advised me he had been in contact with LPD Chief St. Pierre, who asked I return to the station to start working on media releases.

While enroute back to the station dispatch reported shots being fired at the Walmart Distribution Center, less than a half mile from Schmengees. I immediately responded to that location where units had already started to arrive. I circled the massive building as dispatch was relaying information from callers. It was later determined that the no shots were fired at this location [REDACTED] called after seeing a suspicious male that appeared to be armed.

Once back at the station I uploaded several still images to the Lewiston Police FaceBook page requesting the public's assistance in identifying the suspect. I requested all tips be called into 513-3001 X3327, where Off. MacWhinnie ([REDACTED]) would vet the calls and provide information to investigators.

Numerous tips came in identifying the suspect as 40yo, Rober CARD, of Bowdoin. Once we established CARD was the suspect, I updated our Facebook post advising CARD was the suspect in the shooting and asking the publics assistance to be on the lookout for Card.

I spent much of the early morning assisting Department of Public Safety Spokeswomen Shannon Moss with drafting statements and working on our first press conference.

On 10/25/2023 at 1930 hours, I recieved a call from Lt Theiss stating there was an active shooter in progress and he needed more officers. At this time, I left my house and made my way to the LPD station.

Once at the PD, Officer King, Officer Cousins and I got into a marked LPD truck and made our way to 553 Lisbon St which was the second known location for the active shooting. Once there, we were advised by Sgt Levesque to begin patrolling the city looking for the suspect, Robert Card [REDACTED]. At this time, Officer King, Officer Cousins and I began patrolling the city until we recieved any updated information concerning Card.

At this time, Lisbon PD advised they were out with the suspected vehicle at the boat landing in Lisbon. Upon arrival, Officer's sat on the perimeter while we awaited orders from the MSP. [REDACTED], I made my way to Lewiston Highschool where I stood in the door way to secure the scene for the remainder of my shift. At 0630 hours, I cleared the highschool and made my way back to the LPD station.

Nothing further at this time.

I. Swan LPD4275

11/28/2023 0517

NARRATIVE FOR LIEUTENANT JAMES R THEISS

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On October 25, 2023, I was working an overtime shift assigned as the watch commander and overall incident commander for the night watch shift (1600-2230 hours) during this active shooter incident.

At **1956 hours** the first of several 911 calls reporting an active shooter at *Just In Time Recreation Center* at 24 Mollison Way, Lewiston, came into the Lewiston-Auburn Communications Center. Immediately, all available patrol units, including several foot patrols as well as the on-call detective, were sent to Mollison Way. I notified the 911 center to put the call out for assistance to surrounding law enforcement jurisdictions. I then notified the following:

Lewiston Chief of Police Dave St. Pierre-1857 hours

Deputy Chief Higgins-1902 hours

As reports were coming in of mass casualties and injured and realizing the need for more manpower, I began making notification to all the morning watch officers and supervisors scheduled for the next shift (2300-0700) to report to work.

At **1908 hours**, a second call of an active shooter came in at *Schmengees Bar and Grill*, 551 Lincoln St, Lewiston.

Arriving officers at *Schmengees* began reporting mass casualties and injured at that location as well.

Realizing the severity of these two situations occurring within 12 minutes, I began initiating calls to all department personnel to report to work immediately. At **1919 hours**, I also notified Maine State Police Major Crimes supervisor Lt. Randy Keaton of the evolving situation and requested he respond to the Lewiston Police Department. In addition, I asked him to initiate a response for all his available resources.

At **1929 hours**, I notified Special Agent Chris Peavey of the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) of the rapidly evolving situation and asked him to pull in all his available resources to respond to Lewiston.

I had designated Lewiston Police Lieutenant Carly Conley, who was working as the foot patrol supervisor that evening, to be the scene commander at the *Just in Time Recreation Center*. I also designated Sergeant Joey Brown, who was my shift road supervisor, to be the on-scene commander of *Schmengees Bar and Grill*.

Information pertaining to the description was vague at this time. At **1934 hours**, Lt. Conley was able to provide me with a screen shot of the suspect at *Just in Time Recreation*. I put that picture out to the patrol units. I also provided that picture to Chief Deputy William Gagne of the Androscoggin County Sheriff's Office. Chief Deputy Gagne had arrived at the Lewiston Police Department in support of this incident. I asked Chief Deputy Gagne to disperse that picture as well- to include social media, in hopes of obtaining more information as to the identity and whereabouts of the suspect.

At **1942 hours**, I notified Investigator Pat Gagnon of the Maine Attorney General's Office.

At **1951 hours**, a call came in that there was an active shooter at *Davinci's Restaurant*, 150 Mill St, Lewiston. Not knowing at the time that the complaint was later found to be unfounded, and believing at the time there were 3 active shooter situations, I contacted Deputy City Administrator Brian O'Malley at **1954 hours** to discuss a shelter in place order for the city of Lewiston. Deputy City Administrator O'Malley began that process of getting that order out.

NARRATIVE FOR LIEUTENANT JAMES R THEISS

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

At **2011 hours**, The *Wal-Mart Distribution Center*, 31 Alfred Plourde Parkway, Lewiston, called in to report an active shooter at that location. This complaint was later found to be unfounded. Not knowing at the time this call was unfounded, I again called Deputy City Administrator O'Malley at **2021** and informed him of possibly of a 4th active shooter situation. Deputy City Administrator O'Malley advised that the shelter in place order was in the process of being distributed which subsequently was distributed at **2033 hours**.

At that time the command post was established at the Lewiston Police Department. Throughout the incident, I continued to coordinate equipment distribution and direction of incoming off duty Lewiston Police personnel. I also coordinated the influx of multijurisdictional law enforcement agencies direction/placement and efforts in scene security and suspect identification.

At **2324 hours**, I called Lewiston School Superintendent [REDACTED] to discuss the possibility of moving the command center from the Lewiston Police Department to the Lewiston High School on East Ave to accommodate the extremely large law enforcement presence in the City of Lewiston. Superintendent [REDACTED] was more than willing to cooperate and granted us permission and subsequently had the school opened.

On or about **0300 hours** on October 26, 2023, the command center was relocated to Lewiston High School.

On or about **0400 hours**, on October 26, 2023, I was relieved by morning watch commander Lt. Wayne Clifford, whereas I then assumed my responsibilities of the commander of the Lewiston Police Department Criminal Investigations Division to oversee the Lewiston Police involvement pertaining to the criminal aspect of this investigation with the Maine State Police and cooperating law enforcement entities.

Report of Sgt Tyler Michaud
Lewiston Police Department
23LEW-5272-OF

Notification

On 10/25/20203 at about 7 pm I was called by Lt James Theiss. I was informed that patrol was responding to a report of an active shooter at Just-In-Time bowling alley.

I left my residence and drove directly to the scene. I had my tac vest and firearm in my POV but I did not have a radio or a bodycam as there were charging at the station. I arrived at about 7:06

While on my way I sent a text message to the other members of the Crime Reduction Unit; TFO Brian Rose, TFO Dominic Cloutier, TFO Alex Martin-Wallace, SA William Rousseau, SSA Matt Cahsman, Ofc Aaron Schmitz and Ofc Cory Chamberlain. I advised them that we had a report of an active shooter and all available officers needed to respond.

24 Mollison Way

I arrived on Mollison Way to a very chaotic scene. Police, Fire and EMS were on scene with more arriving. I observed LPD officers escorting a group of citizens from the building across the street to a parking lot. I began assisting in moving citizens and securing the area when the call for the second location, Schmengee's Bar and Grill came in. Several officers and EMS vehicles left to head to the other scene. Information on Mollison Way was still chaotic. Some people were reporting that the male had fled but some were saying they believed he fled into the wood line behind the parking lot.

I assisted Lt Conley in coordinating the assets on scene. This included providing security for the evacuated witnesses, securing the parking lot, and clearing the vehicles and wood line for possible suspects. During this time Lt Conley, other officers and I completed some of the following tasks:

- Conducted an interior assessment of the building to ensure all victims inside were deceased and no immediate action was needed inside.
- Took an accurate count of deceased to provide the command post
- Coordinated with Det Sgt D. Levesque transporting witnesses from the scene to the Armory
- Reassigned responding units and personnel from agencies that were arriving at the scene to other locations; Schmengee's, Walmart, Wakefield St, Command Post, etc....
- FBI Safe Streets members arrived on scene and did an expanded search of the property and buildings.
- Assisted in escorting seniors at the Senior Plus building next door away from the scene
- During this time a 3rd report of an active shooter at the Walmart Distribution Center was received and we cleared several units to respond to that call
- Det Fecteau [REDACTED] search of the area
- A witness who fled [REDACTED]
- Lt Conley obtained a photo of the suspect that we provided to numerous responding officers and agencies.
- MSP MCU arrived, and we conducted a walk through with Det Sgt Chris Farley before turning the scene over to them.

Da Vinci's Restaurant

NARRATIVE FOR SERGEANT TYLER R MICHAUD

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

After clearing Mollison Way, I was with Lt Conley, Ofc Bergeron and Det Bourgoin. We went to Da Vinci's restaurant to escort patrons and staff who had sheltered in place in the basement after earlier reports that the suspect may have been in that area. About 20 people were escorted to their vehicles without incident.

Armory

We next stopped at the Armory to check on the officers and ensure that they had enough for security.

St Mary's Medical Center

We next responded to Saint Mary's Medical Center to ensure that the lockdown was in place and update staff. I briefed their staff that all the injured had been transported. They were advised that the shooter was still not in custody and police were taking preventive steps to prevent a 3rd incident but that as of that time we could not be certain a 3rd incident was not going to occur.

Investigation

For the remainder of this case and investigation I assisted in numerous activities including both investigative action in the field and administrative tasks at the station and at the Command Post at Lewiston High School.

Body Camera and Notes

I did not create any field notes during this investigation and do not have any body camera videos from the incident.

****Nothing Further****

Sgt Tyler Michaud
Lewiston Police Department

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

Incident: Active Shooter / Mass Casualty Incident
Date/Time: October 25, 2023
Locations: Just-In-Time Recreation, 24 Mollison Way
Schemengees Bar & Grille, 551 Lincoln St.
Suspect: Robert Card [REDACTED]
Report #: 23LEW-5272-OF
23LEW-5273-OF

Investigative Narrative for Detective Ashley Wade:

On the evening of October 25, 2023 at approximately 1930 hours, I was notified by Detective Travys Fecteau of a mass casualty shooting incident that had taken place in Lewiston. I promptly responded to the Lewiston Police Department, where officers from several agencies were coordinating multiple responses. I learned that there had been shootings at two separate locations, the first at Just In Time Recreation on Mollison Way and the second at Schemengees Bar & Grille on Lincoln St. At the time of my arrival, there was no suspect identified nor apprehended and the number of casualties and injured were as of yet unknown, although numerous.

I was dispatched by one of the supervisors at LPD to respond to Just-In-Time Recreation to meet with Lt. Carly Conley. Officer Nate Hood and Detective Charlie Weaver also responded with me. I am unsure of the time that we arrived on scene. Once on scene, I first met with Officer Olivia Bergeron, who'd been one of the first officers on scene at that location. Officer Bergeron walked us through what had happened and brought us into the building. I observed numerous casualties throughout the building. At this time, all injured parties and witnesses had been removed from the premises. I met with Lt. Conley, who was attempting to retrieve video from the surveillance system in the back office of the business. Lt. Conley was also able to show us a still shot from the video, which showed an adult white male in a hooded sweatshirt with a rifle. Lt. Conley advised that was our only suspect at that time and that the image would be sent out to the public shortly. We were also shown the suspect vehicle, a white Subaru Outback with some kind of black bumper cover.

Officer Hood and I were then sent to a business next door, G&G Landscape, to see if there was any video available. We waited outside the building for a few minutes before [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

Detective Weaver met us as we were leaving G&G Landscape. We began searching Lewiston for the suspect vehicle until we were told to respond to the Armory. We were told that witnesses were being transported there for interviews and they needed assistance. Shortly after arriving, I made contact with Sgt. Patrick Ferriter with the Cumberland County Sheriff's Office, who had been tasked with coordinating the interviews. He requested that I assist with interviews. Around the time that I arrived at the Armory, the suspect had been identified as Robert Card.

I conducted three interviews, all of which were individually recorded on my BodyWorn camera. The following

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE ASHLEY M WADE

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

are summaries of those interviews:

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees

Location of Interview: Lewiston Armory

Notes: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees

Location of Interview: Lewiston Armory

Notes: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE ASHLEY M WADE

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees

Location of Interview: Lewiston Armory

Notes: [REDACTED]

After interviewing the subjects at the Armory, I stood by with staff at the building until it could be secured. I

NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE ASHLEY M WADE

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

[REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Emergency Contacts: [REDACTED]

Incident Location: Schemengees Location of Interview: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Notes: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I confirmed with MSP Detective Bond that these individuals were all accounted for and had been interviewed.

This concludes my involvement in the investigation.

LPD WADE #3390
Detective Ashley Wade

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER MICHAEL WASHINGTON "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On October 25, 2023, at approximately 2130 hours I Officer Washington was called in for a shooting that occurred at the Just in Time bowling Recreation as well as the Schemengees Bar and Grill. When I arrived at the station, I was tasked with scene security at the Just in Time Bowling Recreation. Upon arrival I was met by several officers from multiple agencies to relieve them of their post. I then was given the rundown of what and who we were waiting for and who had access to be in the area. I then sat and walked the perimeter until I was relieved of my duties the following morning. That concludes my involvement on scene.

END REPORT



NARRATIVE FOR DETECTIVE CHARLES W WEAVER "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/23 at approximately 1917 I received a call from my supervisor, Det. Sgt. Levesque, to respond to the Lewiston Police Department in response to an active shooter event. I arrived to LPD and was directed by Lt. Clifford to go to Spare Time Recreation and make contact with Lt. Conley who was at the scene.

Upon arrival I entered the scene in order to make contact with Lt. Conley who was located in an administrative office, retrieving surveillance video. Upon entry, after the scene had been cleared, I immediately noticed multiple, deceased victims, on the floor throughout the establishment. After locating Lt. Conley, who was operating the Sparetime computer for video retrieval, we briefly discussed which video angles may provide the most information, given the active, on-going situation. Prior to pulling any video, I was relieved by State Police evidence technicians who had arrived on scene.

I then assisted with securing Sparetime, after which, I traveled to the Lewiston Armory and assisted in ushering/securing witnesses into and out of the facility.

The following morning, Thursday, October 26, I took over as the On-Call Detective. During this time and up until Card's discovery in Lisbon, I assisted to sorting through, viewing and retaining surveillance video from city cameras. All video retrieved, as it pertained to this incident, was turned over to lead Detective Provost, to provide to the State Police. I also assisted in following up on multiple leads, provided by citizens which ultimately did not further the investigation and were proven to be unfounded. This concluded my involvement in the case. Nothing Further.

DET. WEAVER 3391.



NARRATIVE FOR PATROL OFFICER DALTON WING "CIT"

Ref: 23LEW-5272-OF

On 10/25/2023 I was responded to the Police Department to assist with the incidents that had just occurred. I was in full patrol uniform. While waiting for further instructions dispatch advised over the air that someone had called in, stating that they believe they have eyes on the vehicle involved in the incidents. The vehicle was in the area of Arkwright Ave and Thompson St. At this time a Lt. with the Winthrop Police Department was in the compound also waiting for further instructions and instructed me to drive with him to this location.

Once in the area the vehicle was not located. We then started to drive around and keeping an eye out for the vehicle, as well as be in the area for any further calls that may come in about the vehicle or male. While patrolling dispatch advised that someone had a positive match on the vehicle in Lisbon at one of the boat ramps. Dispatch advised that Lisbon units would be enroute to confirm. We then activated the emergency blue lights and sirens and started to head that way. While enroute Lisbon did confirm that it was a match on the vehicle. Once on scene, I was instructed to set up a perimeter and watch the wooded area, in case the suspect was hiding out in the woods.

Once the Maine State Police Tac Team arrived myself and the LT. were instructed to set up a wider perimeter in the cruiser. [REDACTED] We then went to Mcdonalds parking lot and parked our vehicle at the intersection of the parking lot and Frost Hill Ave. While there waiting for further instructions, dispatch advised that someone had called and believed that they had a positive ID at the LL Bean parking garage. We then responded to that area to clear. While enroute it was determined that the suspect was not there.

I then went to the hospital to relieve officers there. Once there I stayed at the hospital for security until I was later relieved.

Nothing further.

Dalton Wing

LPD 4286



Maine State Police

Progress Report

Incident # 23S056156

Author Det. Joshua Lander

CODE NO 9167

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

Monday, November 13, 2023

I was assigned with Det. Joe Royle to travel to the following locations to view and/or collect video surveillance footage captured on 10/25/2023 between 1830 hours (6:30 PM) and 2230 Hours (10:30 PM) as detailed below:

1. 0957 hours (9:57 AM), Northeast Charter & Tour Co., Inc., 235 Goddard Road in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED] who advised that he had viewed his surveillance footage for the date and time period of interest but the camera was located too far from the road to identify the target vehicle.
2. 1006 hours (10:10:06 AM), Sargent Electric Company, 45 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Camera inoperable, no footage.
3. 1008 hours (10:08 AM), Gendron & Gendron, 50 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. The owner, [REDACTED], was unavailable to speak with. Det. Royle left his business card at the front desk and asked that he contact him soonest.
4. 1016 hours (10:16 AM), Walmart Distribution Center, 31 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED], Walmart Logistics Asset Protection Area Manager. [REDACTED] was able to pull footage of a vehicle that may match the target vehicle, travelling visibly faster than other traffic on 10/25/2023 at approximately 1912 hours (7:12 PM). Det. Royle requested a copy of the video and [REDACTED] advised that Det. Royle needed to submit a Law Enforcement Request Form (LERF), which he provided to Det. Royle by email.
5. 1045 hours (10:45 AM), Fielding's Oil & Propane, 32 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Employees advised that HSI Agents had previewed footage previously and established there was no footage with evidentiary value.
6. 1100 hours (11:00 AM), Brink's Inc., 53 Alfred A Plourde Pkwy in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED] who advised that he did not have the technical knowledge to access and download the footage but would get it and advise Det. Royle when he can collect it.
7. 1109 hours (11:09 AM), Grimm Industries, 50 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Review video and observed a white vehicle driving by at approximately 1911 hours (7:11 PM) but the vehicle looks more like a pick-up truck and not the target vehicle.

8. 1153 hours (11:53 AM), Casella Waste Systems, 424 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Advised that cameras do not record but additional cameras were owned and operated by the City and may have a recording.
9. 1250 hours (12:50 PM), Mobil Gas Station, 1930 Lisbon Street in the City of Lewiston. Met with the owner [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that his system on the target date was six (6) minutes ahead of actual time and that he had recently corrected the system time and adjusted it for daylight Saving. Det. Royle photographed the actual time/system time, see attached file 20231113-23S056156-Mobil.jpg to depict this. Det. Royle then recovered the video for the target date and time and consolidated it in file folder Mobil Gas Station_1930 Lisbon St with file 20231113-23S056156-Mobil.jpg.
10. 1326 hours (1:36 PM), K C Auto Repair, 185 River Road in the City of Lewiston. Met with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that his system on the target date was fifteen (15) minutes different ahead of actual time and that he had recently adjusted the system time for daylight Saving. Det. Royle photographed the actual time/system time, see attached file KC Auto Repair.jpg to depict this. Det. Royle then recovered the video for the target date and time and consolidated it in file folder KC Auto Repair_185 River Road with file 23S056156-Mobil.jpg.

I cleared the area following a debrief meeting at the Lisbon Police Department.

Closed.

ENCLOSURES:

OTHER ENCLOSURES:

SBI/III information disseminated to: N/A

RECOMMENDATION:

r Date: 10/25/2023 - Wednesday

<u>11 Number</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Call Reason</u>	<u>Action</u>	<u>Priority</u>	<u>Duplicate</u>
-118781	2011	911 - POL-ACTIVE SHOOTER	Unfounded	1	1
Call Taker: LAC111 - Hart, Darrin Call Source: 911 Primary Id: LPD2614 - Beauparlant "CIT", Brian Call Closed By: APD462 - Moore, Jason 10/25/2023 2247 Call Modified By: APD462 - Moore, Jason Location/Address: [LEW 3665] WAL-MART DIST - TRUCK ENTRANCE - 239 GODDARD RD Jurisdiction: Lewiston EMD Determinant: -					
Party Entered By: 10/25/2023 2013 LAC111 - Hart, Darrin Calling Party: ***UNKNOWN*** @ ***UNKNOWN*** ██████████ Victim: N					
Party Entered By: 10/25/2023 2015 LAC720 - Wigton, Spencer Calling Party: ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ Victim: N					
ID:		APD600 - Miville, Joseph			
		Disp-20:12:00			Clrd-20:27:44
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD645 - Soper, William			
		Disp-20:12:10	Arvd-20:17:07		Clrd-20:42:36
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD644 - Dyer, Sean			
		Disp-20:13:01	Arvd-20:18:14		Clrd-20:35:40
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD619 - Barnies, Travis			
		Disp-20:14:35 Enrt-20:14:35	Arvd-20:18:30		Clrd-20:29:11
Dispatched By:		APD619 - Barnies, Travis			
Enroute By:		APD619 - Barnies, Travis			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		APD619 - Barnies, Travis			
ID:		APD501 - Quinnell, Benjamin			
		Disp-20:15:31 Enrt-20:15:33			Clrd-21:07:52
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Enroute By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC178 - Cayer, Mark			
ID:		APD627 - Barnies, Tyler			
		Disp-20:18:28	Arvd-20:18:31		Clrd-21:15:37
Dispatched By:		APD644 - Dyer, Sean			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		APD465 - Cogle, Timothy			
		Disp-20:18:50	Arvd-20:18:51		Clrd-22:47:12
Dispatched By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		APD462 - Moore, Jason			
ID:		APD653 - Rossignol, Logan			
		Disp-20:20:03 Enrt-20:20:08	Arvd-20:21:02		Clrd-21:39:22
Dispatched By:		APD616 - Chabot, Daniel			
Enroute By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Arrived By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
Cleared By:		LAC129 - Gagne, Jenna			
ID:		LPD2717 - Somma "CIT", Jeremy			
		Disp-20:38:58	Arvd-20:39:01		Clrd-21:20:19
Dispatched By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Arrived By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
Cleared By:		LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua			
ID:		LPD4148 - Nixon, Joseph			
		Disp-20:40:30	Arvd-20:40:32		Clrd-21:20:22

Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4255 - Dighton, Joseph
 Disp-21:07:04 Arvd-21:07:07 Clrd-21:20:31
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD4044 - Allen "cit", David
 Disp-21:07:45 Arvd-21:07:47 Clrd-21:20:29
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2415 - Dumond "CIT", Michael
 Disp-21:08:28 Arvd-21:08:30 Clrd-21:20:36
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 ID: LPD2614 - Beauparlant "CIT", Brian
 Disp-21:09:53 Arvd-21:09:55 Clrd-21:20:27
 Dispatched By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Arrived By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Cleared By: LAC637 - Moreau, Joshua
 Narrative: 10/25/2023 2011 Hart, Darrin
 Modified By: 10/25/2023 2014 Hart, Darrin

ACTIVE SHOOTER
2 PEOPLE IN PARKING LOT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2011 HALL, TIMOTHY
ANNOUNCED OVER LPD TAC 1

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2011 Gagne, Jenna
ANNOUNCED TO APD

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2011 Hart, Darrin
MAROON SEDAN UNK FURTHER
ADVISED TO LOCK

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2012 Hart, Darrin
NO INJUR
WEAPONS DRAWN

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2012 Gagne, Jenna
APD UNITS ENR

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2013 Cayer, Mark
MSP HAS PEOPLE ER

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2014 Wigton, Spencer
caller on the line in walmart distribution. By the front
gate.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2014 Wigton, Spencer
suspect by the front gate

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2014 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2015 Moreau, Joshua
LPD2614 AND BEAUPARLNT GOING OUT AT WALMART

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2015 Wigton, Spencer
per caller unk # or patients or injuries

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2016 Smith, Casey
UNITED HAS THE INFORMATION

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2016 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2017 Moreau, Joshua
238 ENROUTE WITH DRONE TO WALMART DISTRO

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2018 Smith, Casey
LISBON PD UNITS RESPONDING

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2018 Moreau, Joshua
APD ARONSON ENROUTE

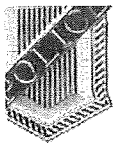
Narrative: 10/25/2023 2033 Moreau, Joshua
STILL ASSESSING THE SCENE

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2034 Moreau, Joshua
LPD DUMOND INITIATING A PERIMETER SEARCH FOR SUSPECT

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2056 Moreau, Joshua
Modified By: 10/25/2023 2057 Moreau, Joshua
MALE WEARING DARK CLOTHES IN A MAROON CAR WITH A HANDGUN AT
WALMART. NEVER SHOT AT ANYONE.

Narrative: 10/25/2023 2057 Moreau, Joshua
SGT DUMOND CLEARING WALMART DISTO WITH MSP TAC TEAM

Refer To Incident: 23LEW-5263-OF



Lewiston Police Department
Incident Report

Page: 1
11/30/2023

Incident #: 23LEW-5263-OF
Call #: 23-118781

Date/Time Reported: 10/25/2023 2011
Report Date/Time: 11/01/2023 0418
Status: No Crime Involved

Reporting Officer: Corporal Brian Beauparlant "CIT"
Approving Officer: Sergeant David Levesque

Signature: _____

Signature: _____

EVENTS (S)

LOCATION TYPE: Commercial/Office Building Zone: Gayton & Industrial Park
WAL-MART DIST - TRUCK ENTRANCE
239 GODDARD RD
LEWISTON ME 04240

1 SUSPICIOUS CONDITION

#	PERSON (S)	PERSON TYPE	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHONE
1	██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████	██████████	█	█	█		██████████
2	██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████	██████████	█	█	█		██████████

EMPLOYER: WAL MART DIST.
CONTACT INFORMATION:
██████████ ██████████ ██████████
██████████ ██████████ ██████████